

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH  
CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) COMMISSION MEETING**

Thursday June 14, 2012

Capitol View Building  
201 Townsend Street  
MDCH Conference Center  
Lansing, Michigan 48913

**APPROVED MINUTES**

**I. Call to Order & Introductions**

Chairperson Falahee called the meeting to order @ 9:46 a.m., and Commissioners and staff introduced themselves.

**A. Members Present:**

Gail J. Clarkson RN, Medilodge  
James B. Falahee, Jr., JD, Chairperson  
Charles Gayney  
Robert Hughes  
Marc Keshishian, MD, Vice-Chairperson  
Brian Klott  
Gay L. Landstrom, RN in at 9:50 a.m.  
Suresh Mukherji, MD  
Kathleen Cowling, DO

**B. Members Absent**

Edward B. Goldman  
Luis Tomatis, MD

**C. Department of Attorney General Staff:**

Joseph Potchen

**D. Michigan Department of Community Health Staff Present:**

Jessica Austin  
Melanie Brim  
Tulika Bhattacharya  
Scott Blakeney  
Natalie Kellogg  
Brenda Rogers

**II. Review of Agenda**

Motion by Vice-Chairperson Keshishian, seconded by Commissioner Mukherji, to approve the agenda as presented. Motion Carried.

**III. Declaration of Conflicts of Interests**

None.

**IV. Review of Minutes of March 29, 2012**

Motion by Commissioner Cowling, seconded by Commissioner Klott, to approve the minutes of March 29, 2012 as presented. Motion Carried.

**V. Open Heart Surgery Standard Advisory Committee (OHSSAC) - Status Report**

Chairperson Falahee announced that the OHSSAC interim report provided by Dr. Sell will be posted on the web site (see Attachment A).

Discussion followed.

**VI. Heart/Lung, and Liver (HLL) Transplantation Services - May 1, 2012 Public Hearing Summary & Report**

Ms. Rogers gave a brief overview of the hearing and proposed language for final action including the proposed technical amendment to the HLL Transplantation Standards (see Attachments B & C).

A. Public Comment:

None

B. Commission Discussion

Discussion followed.

C. Commission Final Action:

Motion by Commissioner Gayney, seconded by Commissioner Klott, to approve the modified language and move it forward to the Joint Legislative Committee (JLC) and Governor for the 45-day review period. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstained.

**VII. Hospital Beds - May 1, 2012 Public Hearing Summary & Report**

Ms. Rogers gave a brief overview of the hearing and proposed language for final action (See attachments D & E).

A. Public Comment

None.

B. Commission Discussion

None.

D. Commission Final Action

Motion by Vice-Chairperson Keshishian, seconded by Commissioner Cowling, to approve the proposed language and move it forward to the JLC and Governor for the 45-day review period. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstained.

**VIII. Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services - May 1, 2012 Public Hearing Summary & Report**

Ms. Rogers gave an overview of the hearing and proposed language for final action and explained the technical amendments (see Attachments F & G).

A. Public Comment

None.

B. Commission Discussion

Discussion followed.

C. Commission Final Action

Motion by Commissioner Mukherji, seconded by Commissioner Landstrom, to approve the proposed language as presented and move it forward to the JLC and Governor for the 45-day review period. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstained.

**IX. Pancreas Transplantation Services - May 1, 2012 Public Hearing Summary & Report**

Ms. Rogers gave a brief summary of the public hearing comments (see Attachment H).

A. Public Comment

Dr. Michael Sandler, Henry Ford Health System

B. Commission Discussion

Discussion followed.

C. Commission Final Action

Motion by Commissioner Landstrom, seconded by Commissioner Hughes, to approve the de-regulation of Pancreas Transplantation Services and move the recommendation forward to the JLC and Governor. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstain.

Motion by Commissioner Cowling, seconded by Commissioner Klott to make the de-regulation effective date directly following the 45-day review period. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstain.

**X. Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services - May 1, 2012  
Public Hearing Summary & Report**

Ms. Rogers gave an overview of the hearing and proposed language for final action (see Attachments I & J).

A. Public Comment

None

B. Commission Discussion

None.

C. Commission Final Action

Motion by Commissioner Mukherji, seconded by Commissioner Gayney, to approve the proposed language and move it on to the JLC and Governor for the 45-day review period. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstain.

**XI. Megavoltage Radiation Therapy (MRT) Discussion**

Commissioner Keshishan explained his rationale for initiating another workgroup to review the MRT Standards.

Motion by Vice-Chairperson Keshishian, seconded by Commissioner Mukherji, to form a work group to clarify and review the full set of MRT standards. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstain.

Vice-Chairperson Keshishian volunteered to lead the workgroup.

## **XII. Legislative Report**

Mr. Blakeney gave a brief verbal overview of the legislative activity.

Chairperson Falahee and Commissioner Klott gave brief verbal summaries of legislative activity as it relates to CON.

## **XIII. Administrative Update**

Mr. Blakeney gave a brief verbal update on the administration activity.

## **XIV. A. Planning & Access to Care Section Update**

Ms. Rogers gave a verbal update on the status of the MRI SAC nominations.

### **B. CON Evaluation Section**

- 1. Compliance Report (Written Report)**
- 2. Quarterly Performance Measures (Written Report)**

Ms. Bhattacharya gave an update on both compliance and quarterly performance activity (see Attachments K & L).

## **XV. Legal Activity Report**

Mr. Potchen gave a brief status update on the legal activities (see Attachment M).

## **XVI. Future Meeting Dates**

- A. September 27, 2012
- B. December 13, 2012

## **XVII. Public Comment**

Lody Zwarenstejn, Alliance for Health  
Jeffrey R. Schell, Central Michigan Stone Mgmt., L.P. (see Attachment N)  
Michael Sandler, M.D. Henry Ford Health System  
Melissa Cupp, Weiner Assoc.

## **XVIII. Review of Commission Work Plan**

Ms. Rogers gave a brief overview of the Work Plan (see Attachment O).

A. Commission Discussion  
None.

B. Commission Action

Motion by Commissioner Mukherji, seconded by Commissioner Cowling, to approve the work plan as presented with the addition of an MRT workgroup. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstain.

**XIX. Adjournment**

Motion by Commissioner Gayney, seconded by Commissioner Klott, to adjourn the meeting @ 11:11 a.m. Motion Carried in a vote of 9- Yes, 0- No, and 0- Abstain.

## Interim Report – Open Heart Surgery Standard Advisory Committee

Current status of the SAC is summarized with comments organized according to individual charges. We have just completed our third meeting, and the progress made so far has been facilitated by the formation of two subcommittees. One subcommittee has focused on Charge 2, and the other Charge 4.

Charge 1. Review and update, if necessary, the initiation and maintenance volume requirements given that OHS volumes are declining.

Currently, there are three separate volume requirements for OHS programs in the state ranging from 0 – 300 cases per year, depending upon the time at which the CON was granted for each program. The fact that OHS volumes have been steadily declining since 2000 has caused several programs to fall short of their required annual case requirement. In a presentation by the Economic Alliance of Michigan, declining OHS volumes were equated with decreasing need for OHS programs and prompted their proposal that up to ten lower volume hospitals should likely be closed. In addition, they felt that OHS program initiation volume requirements should be kept high in order to block the opening of new, unneeded OHS sites. They presented data suggesting that lower volume hospitals had significantly worse outcomes clinically; however, their numbers were found to be inaccurate due to their extrapolations. In addition, their conclusions were not supported by multiple scientific articles within the CV surgery specialty that show minimal correlation with OHS volume for an institution and clinical outcomes for CABG.

The discussion is ongoing, but hinges primarily on the questions:

- a.) If institutional OHS numbers do not correlate with quality, do they need to be as high as they are for the maintenance of a program?
- b.) How do you justify keeping a high initiation number if the maintenance number is not as important as once thought?

Charge 2. Review project delivery requirements to assure quality, measurability, and affordability for both the provider and consumer.

We formed a subcommittee headed by Dr. Gaetano Paone to help address this issue, and our ongoing discussions are showing that Charges 1 and 2 are really quite closely linked. A presentation by the Open Heart Coalition helped to frame the issue of how to measure and report quality in an ongoing manner. Despite the fact that the clinical indicators they selected were accepted as important, the benchmarks they suggested were felt by many on the committee to be unrealistic. This prompted a discussion of the work of the Michigan Society of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeons (MSTCVS) that emphasized the complexity of measuring the quality of an OHS program. Consequently, the MSTCVS is in the process of deciding if it, as an organization, can suggest modifications to the Coalition proposal, or present a methodology that they consider to be superior. We hope to have a presentation from the MSTCVS within the next two SAC meetings.

Affordability was discussed at length, but actual cost data are not readily available. It was felt that the cost to the insurers/payers/purchasers was similar from program to program based on the similarity of Medicare payments throughout the state and the fact that commercial insurers typically follow suit with Medicare. Similarly, it was felt that direct costs to patients would be similar from hospital to hospital. This would leave the individual hospital profit margin as the primary variable in the equation. So, in essence, what we are concluding so far is that each hospital would look the same or very similar from a cost standpoint to a patient and to the payer, but hospitals may have variable profitability. In reality, the overall picture likely is not this simple, so a couple of the payers on the SAC are continuing to look into this matter.

Charge 3. Review and update, if necessary, the methodologies to assure they accurately reflect community need for OHS services.

We have had minimal discussion of this topic so far. On the surface, the calculations to project actual volume of a new program seem too complex for a SAC to revise in the limited time and with the limited resources available. We did review a 2010 population map of the state compared to a diagram showing locations of current OHS programs surrounded by calculated 30 and 60 – minute driving radiuses. This



showed no higher population center outside of the 60 – minute drive to an OHS site and is another potential indicator that there is unlikely to be current unmet need for OHS services in the state.

Charge 4. Propose standards for percutaneous insertion of heart valves.

This charge was examined by a subcommittee chaired by Dr. Al Delucia. This committee was able to reach a consensus and made the recommendation to the SAC that no CON level standards be developed for Transcatheter Aortic Valve Replacement (TAVR). A motion was made and passed to this effect at our May meeting. The recommendation was based largely on the 2012 multispecialty consensus document on TAVR published in the Annals of Thoracic Surgery (Ann Thorac Surg 2012;93:1340-1395) and the May 1, 2012 Decision Memo by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding TAVR.

The opinion of the SAC was that the CMS TAVR Decision Memo constituted very strict guidelines by which OHS programs employing TAVR procedures would be reimbursed for services, and that, given the expense of the procedure, essentially no OHS program would elect to utilize this technology without reimbursement. The SAC believes that all other payers will also adopt the CMS standards regarding reimbursement. In addition, it was felt that the qualifications required of OHS programs to perform TAVR would limit the adoption of this technology to larger centers with greater aortic valve surgery experience. Further, the opinion of the SAC was that an attempt to duplicate the CMS TAVR requirements in a CON regulation would be unnecessarily complicated and may be too slow in keeping pace with potential changes in the technology and any modifications to the CMS reimbursement decision.

Charge 5. Consider any necessary technical or other changes, e.g., updates or modifications consistent with other CON review standards and the Public Health Code.

The concept of retroactive vs. prospective regulations required a lengthy discussion before members of the SAC were comfortable with their understanding. Once that point was reached, a fairly uniform

message came from the SAC members. Assuming that this SAC develops specific quality metrics, the members felt that all programs should be measured in the same way, and all should have the same reporting requirements. They felt that it made little sense to measure quality only on programs that are new, newly acquired, or low on numbers. The SAC has not moved this issue to the level of asking the CON Commission to effect this change for all programs, but it seems likely that it will make that recommendation before the SAC work is concluded. The technical change, then, would be to identify a way to allow the quality measures requirement to apply to all programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy Sell, M.D.

6/13/12

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH**  
**CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) REVIEW STANDARDS**  
**FOR HEART/LUNG AND LIVER (HLL) TRANSPLANTATION SERVICES**

(By authority conferred on the CON Commission by Section 22215 of Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, and sections 7 and 8 of Act No. 306 of the Public Acts of 1969, as amended, being sections 333.22215, 24.207, and 24.208 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.)

**Section 1. Applicability**

Sec. 1. ~~(1)~~—These standards are requirements for the approval and delivery of HLL services under Part 222 of the Code. A CON issued for a heart/lung transplantation service includes a service that performs heart, heart/lung, or lung transplant procedures, and a separate CON is not required to begin performing any of these procedures if one or more are not performed initially. Pursuant to Part 222 of the Code, heart/lung and liver transplantation are covered clinical services. The Department shall use these standards in applying Section 22225(1) of the code, being section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws and Section 22225(c) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(2)(c) of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

~~(2) For purposes of Part 222, a separate CON is required for heart/lung or liver transplantation services. A CON issued for a heart/lung transplantation service includes a service that performs heart, heart/lung, or lung transplant procedures, and a separate CON is not required to begin performing any of these procedures if one or more are not performed initially.~~

**Section 2. Definitions**

Sec. 2. (1) As used in these standards:

(a) "Certificate of Need Commission" or "CON Commission" means the Commission created pursuant to Section 22211 of the Code, being Section 333.22211 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

~~(b) "Comparative group" means the applications that have been grouped for the same type of project in the same planning area and are being reviewed comparatively in accordance with the CON rules.~~

~~(c)~~ (eB) "Code" means Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, being Section 333.1101 et seq. of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

~~(d)~~ (dC) "Department" means the Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH).

~~(e)~~ (eD) "Health service area" or "HSA" means the geographic area set forth in Section 9APPENDIX A.

~~(f) "Initiate" or "implement" means the performance of the first transplant procedure. The term of an approved CON shall be 18 months or the extended period established by Rule 325.9403(2).~~

~~(g)~~ (gE) "Licensed site" means the location of the hospital authorized by license and listed on that licensee's certificate of licensure.

~~(h)~~ (hF) "Medicaid" means title XIX of the social security act, chapter 531, 49 Stat. 620, 1396 r-6 and TO 1396r-8 toG AND 1396I TO 1396v1396U.

~~(i)~~ (iG) "Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network" or "OPTN" means the organization contracted by the Federal Department of Health and Human Services to operate the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network.

~~(j)~~ (jH) "Organ Procurement Organization" or "OPO" means an organ procurement organization as defined by CFR Title 42, Part 485.302.

~~(k)~~ (kI) "Pediatric" means any patient less than 15 years of age or any patient with congenital anomalies related to the proposed transplantation service.

~~(l)~~ (lJ) "Planning area" means the state of Michigan.

~~(m) "Qualifying project" means each application in a comparative group which has been reviewed individually and has been determined by the Department to have satisfied all of the requirements of Section 22225 of the Code, being Section 333.22225 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, and all other applicable requirements for approval in the Code and these standards.~~

54 | (AK) "Survival rate" means the rate calculated using the Kaplan-Meier technique and the following: (i)  
 55 | the date of transplantation (or, if more than one transplant is performed, the date of the first transplant)  
 56 | must be the starting date for calculation of the survival rate; (ii) for those dead, the date of death is used, if  
 57 | known. If the date of death is unknown, it must be assumed as 1 day after the date of the last ascertained  
 58 | survival; (iii) for those who have been ascertained as surviving within 60 days before the fiducial date (the  
 59 | point in time when the facility's survival rates are calculated and its experience is reported), survival is  
 60 | considered to be the date of the last ascertained survival, except for patients described in subsection (v);  
 61 | (iv) any patient who is not known to be dead but whose survival cannot be ascertained to a date that is  
 62 | within 60 days before the fiducial date, must be considered as "lost to follow up" for the purposes of the  
 63 | survival rate calculation; (v) any patient transplanted between 61 and 120 days before the fiducial date  
 64 | must be considered as "lost to follow up" if he or she is not known to be dead and his or her survival has  
 65 | not been ascertained for at least 60 days before the fiducial date. Any patient transplanted within 60 days  
 66 | before the fiducial date must be considered as "lost to follow up" if he or she is not known to be dead and  
 67 | his or her survival has not been ascertained on the fiducial date; and (vi) the survival analyses must use  
 68 | the assumption that each patient in the "lost to follow up" category died 1 day after the last date of  
 69 | ascertained survival. However, an applicant may submit additional analyses that reflect each patient in  
 70 | the "lost to follow up" category as alive at the date of the last ascertained survival.

71 |  
 72 | (2) The definitions of Part 222 shall apply to these standards.  
 73 |

74 | **Section 3. Requirements ~~for all applicants~~ TO INITIATE A HEART, HEART/LUNG OR LIVER**  
 75 | **TRANSPLANTATION SERVICE**

76 |  
 77 | Sec. 3. ~~(1) Initiate or implement means the performance of the first transplant procedure. The term of~~  
 78 | ~~an approved CON shall be 18 months or the extended period established by Rule 325.9403(2).~~

79 |  
 80 | ~~(1) An applicant proposing to INITIATE perform~~ either a heart, heart/lung, lung or liver transplantation  
 81 | service shall demonstrate that it offers all of the following services or ~~programs~~ SPECIALTIES:

- 82 | (a) operating rooms;  
 83 | (b) anesthesiology;  
 84 | (c) microbiology and virology laboratory;  
 85 | (d) continuous availability, either on-site or on-call, of:  
 86 | (i) diagnostic imaging services including CT scanning; magnetic resonance imaging; and nuclear  
 87 | medicine; and  
 88 | (ii) a broad range of sub-specialty consultants, adult and pediatric, as appropriate, in both medical  
 89 | and surgical specialties including but not limited to: pulmonary medicine with respiratory therapy support;  
 90 | cardiology; gastroenterology; pediatrics, as appropriate; nephrology; and immunology.  
 91 | (e) dialysis;  
 92 | (f) infectious disease;  
 93 | (g) inpatient-outpatient social work;  
 94 | (h) inpatient-outpatient psychiatry/psychology;  
 95 | (i) clinical research;  
 96 | (j) a histocompatibility laboratory that meets the standards of the American Society for  
 97 | Histocompatibility and Immunogenetics or an equivalent organization that is an approved member of the  
 98 | OPTN, either on-site or through written agreement;  
 99 | (k) other support services, as necessary, such as physical therapy and rehabilitation medicine;  
 100 | (l) continuous availability of anatomic and clinical pathology and laboratory services including clinical  
 101 | chemistry, immuno-suppressive drug monitoring and tissue typing;  
 102 | (m) continuous availability of red cells, platelets, and other blood components;  
 103 | (n) an established organ donation protocol, with brain death protocol, consistent with applicable  
 104 | Michigan law; and  
 105 | (o) a written transplant agreement with Michigan's federally designated OPO to promote organ  
 106 | donation at the applicant hospital(s).

107  
108 | (2) An applicant ~~PROPOSING TO INITIATE must~~ SHALL provide an implementation plan for the  
109 proposed transplantation service. Implementation plan means a plan that documents how a proposed  
110 transplantation service will be initiated within the SPECIFIED time period ~~specified in these standards or~~  
111 ~~the CON Rules. AS APPLICABLE TO THE PROPOSED PROJECT. At a minimum, the~~ The  
112 implementation plan shall identify:

113 (a) each component or activity necessary to begin performing the proposed transplantation service,  
114 including but not limited to, the development of physical plant requirements such as an intensive care unit  
115 capable of treating immuno-suppressed patients, equipment acquisitions, and recruitment and  
116 employment of all physician and support staff;

117 (b) the timetable for completing each component or activity specified in subsection (a); and

118 | (c) ~~if the applicant~~ SHALL DOCUMENT what changes have or will be made to ensure that the  
119 proposed service can be initiated and provided on a regular basis; IF previously has been PREVIOUSLY  
120 approved for a transplantation service for which either the CON expired or the service did not perform a  
121 transplant procedure during any consecutive 12-month period, ~~what changes have or will be made to~~  
122 ~~ensure that the proposed service can be initiated and provided on a regular basis.~~

123  
124 | (3) An ~~application~~ APPLICANT(S) which proposes PROPOSING TO INITIATE a joint sharing  
125 arrangement for a transplantation service ~~which~~ THAT involves more than one licensed site shall  
126 demonstrate all of the following:

127 (a) all licensed sites in the joint sharing arrangement are part of a single legal entity authorized to do  
128 business in Michigan;

129 (b) all licensed sites in the joint sharing arrangement are geographically close enough so as to  
130 facilitate cost-effective sharing of resources;

131 (c) an applicant has designated a single licensed site where the transplant surgical procedure(s) will  
132 be performed, except that where an applicant proposes a joint sharing arrangement which involves both  
133 adult and pediatric transplant procedures, the applicant may designate a single licensed site where all  
134 adult transplant procedures will be performed and a single licensed site where all pediatric transplant  
135 procedures will be performed, if:

136 (i) both licensed sites are part of the joint sharing arrangement;

137 (ii) the same transplant coordinator will serve patients at both licensed sites;

138 (iii) laboratory procedures related to the proposed transplantation service will be performed at a single  
139 common laboratory operated by the applicant;

140 (iv) all physicians performing the proposed transplantation procedures at either licensed site are part  
141 of a common organizational entity (i.e., partnership, professional corporation, or medical school faculty);  
142 and

143 (v) the applicant shall agree that the two licensed sites will jointly apply to perform transplantation  
144 procedures under the same OPTN certification.

145  
146 | ~~(4) An applicant shall provide verification of Medicaid participation. An applicant that is a new~~  
147 ~~provider not currently enrolled in Medicaid shall certify that proof of Medicaid participation will be provided~~  
148 ~~to the Department within six (6) months from the offering of services if a CON is approved.~~

149  
150 | ~~(54)~~ An application which proposes a joint sharing arrangement for a heart, heart/lung, lung or liver  
151 transplantation service which involves more than one licensed site, where the licensed sites in the joint  
152 sharing arrangement are not part of a single legal entity authorized to do business in Michigan, shall not  
153 be required to meet Section 4(1) or 5(1) of these standards, if an applicant can demonstrate all of the  
154 following:

155 (i) each licensed site in the joint sharing arrangement is party to a written joint venture agreement  
156 and each licensed site has jointly filed as the applicant for the CON;

157 (ii) all licensed sites in the joint sharing arrangement are geographically close enough so as to  
158 facilitate cost-effective sharing of resources;

159 (iii) the application contains a formal plan for the sharing of services, staff and administrative  
 160 functions related to the transplantation service, including but not limited to: patient review, patient  
 161 selection, donor organ retrieval and patient care management;

162 (iv) an applicant has designated a single licensed site where all of the adult transplantation  
 163 procedures will be performed and a single licensed site where all of the pediatric transplantation  
 164 procedures will be performed, provided that both licensed sites are part of the joint sharing arrangement;

165 (v) the licensed site at which the pediatric transplantation service will be provided shall have admitted  
 166 or discharged at least 7,000 pediatric patients during the most recent 12-month period for which verifiable  
 167 data are available to the department;

168 (vi) the licensed site that is designated as the site at which adult procedures will be performed is  
 169 authorized under former Part 221 or Part 222, at the time the application is submitted to the Department,  
 170 to perform adult heart or heart/lung or lung or liver transplantation services;

171 (vii) the applicant shall agree that the two licensed sites will jointly apply to perform transplantation  
 172 procedures under the same OPTN certification; and

173 (viii) the applicant projects a minimum of 12 adult and 10 pediatric heart, heart/lung, lung or liver  
 174 transplantation procedures in the second 12-months of operation following the date on which the first  
 175 heart, heart/lung, lung or liver transplant procedure is performed, and annually thereafter.

#### 176 **Section 4. Additional requirements for heart, heart/lung or lung transplantation services**

177  
 178  
 179 Sec. 4. (1) Approval of an application proposing to provide heart, heart/lung or lung transplantation  
 180 services shall not result in more than three (3) heart, heart/lung or lung transplantation services in the  
 181 planning area. In evaluating compliance with this subsection, an application submitted or a certificate  
 182 approved pursuant to Section 3(54) of these standards shall be considered as a single service.  
 183

184 (2) Except for an application pursuant to Section 3(54) of these standards, an applicant for a heart,  
 185 heart/lung or lung transplantation service shall project a minimum of 12 heart, heart/lung or lung  
 186 transplantation procedures annually in the second 12-months of operation following the date on which the  
 187 first heart, heart/lung or lung transplant procedure is performed and annually thereafter.  
 188

189 (3) An applicant proposing to provide heart, heart/lung or lung transplantation services shall  
 190 demonstrate that it either operates an existing renal transplant service or has a written agreement with a  
 191 renal transplant service in the same hospital subarea that ensures that the professional expertise of the  
 192 renal transplant service is readily available to the proposed transplantation service.  
 193

194 (4) An applicant proposing to provide a heart, heart/lung or lung transplantation service shall  
 195 demonstrate that it offers all of the following services or programs:

196 (a) a cardiovascular medical/surgical program that includes at least the following: (i) an open heart  
 197 surgery service that performs at least 300 adult and/or 100 pediatric procedures annually, as applicable;  
 198 and (ii) a cardiac catheterization service that performs at least 500 adult and/or 250 pediatric cardiac  
 199 catheterizations and coronary arteriograms annually, as applicable, and has the capability to perform  
 200 these procedures on an emergency basis.

201 (b) continuous availability, either on-site or on-call, of angiography services;

202 (c) an intensive care unit with 24-hour per day on-site physician coverage;

203 (d) continuously available coagulation laboratory services; and

204 (e) a blood bank capable of providing 20 units of blood, platelets, and fresh blood products on  
 205 demand.  
 206

#### 207 **Section 5. Additional requirements for liver transplantation services**

208  
 209 Sec. 5. (1) Approval of an application proposing to provide liver transplantation services shall not  
 210 result in more than three (3) liver transplantation services in the planning area. In evaluating compliance

211 | with this subsection, an application submitted or a certificate approved pursuant to Section 3(~~54~~) of these  
 212 | standards shall be considered as a single service.

213 |  
 214 | (2) Except for an application pursuant to Section 3(~~54~~) of these standards, an applicant for a liver  
 215 | transplantation service shall project a minimum of 12 liver transplantation procedures annually in the  
 216 | second 12-months of operation following the date on which the first liver transplant procedure is  
 217 | performed, and annually thereafter.

218 |  
 219 | (3) An applicant proposing to provide liver transplantation services shall demonstrate that it either  
 220 | operates an existing renal transplant service or has a written agreement with a renal transplant service in  
 221 | the same hospital subarea that ensures that the professional expertise of the renal transplant service is  
 222 | readily available to the proposed transplantation service.

223 |  
 224 | (4) An applicant proposing to provide a liver transplantation service shall demonstrate that it offers all  
 225 | of the following services or programs:

- 226 | (a) continuous availability, either on-site or on-call, of angiography services;
- 227 | (b) an intensive care unit with 24-hour per day on-site physician coverage;
- 228 | (c) endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) availability;
- 229 | (d) percutaneous cholangiogram availability;
- 230 | (e) percutaneous liver biopsy capability;
- 231 | (f) a rapid blood infusion system;
- 232 | (g) hemoperfusion; and
- 233 | (h) a rapid red blood cell (RBC) blood saver system.

## 234 | **SECTION 6. REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAID PARTICIPATION**

235 |  
 236 |  
 237 | SEC. 6. An applicant shall provide verification of Medicaid participation. An applicant that is a new  
 238 | provider not currently enrolled in Medicaid shall certify that proof of Medicaid participation will be provided  
 239 | to the Department within six (6) months from the offering of services if a CON is approved.

## 240 | **Section ~~67~~. Review standards for comparative reviews**

241 |  
 242 |  
 243 | Sec. ~~67~~. ~~(1)~~—Any application subject to comparative review under Section 22229 of the Code, being  
 244 | Section 333.22229 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, ~~or under these standards~~ shall be grouped and  
 245 | reviewed comparatively with other applications ~~in accordance with the CON rules.~~ FOR PURPOSES OF  
 246 | THESE STANDARDS, comparative group means the applications that have been grouped for the same  
 247 | type of project in the same planning area and are being reviewed comparatively in accordance with the  
 248 | CON rules.

249 |  
 250 | (21) Qualifying project means each application in a comparative group which has been reviewed  
 251 | individually and has been determined by the Department to have satisfied all of the requirements of  
 252 | Section 22225 of the Code, being Section 333.22225 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, and all other  
 253 | applicable requirements for approval in the Code and these standards.

254 | (a) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the percent of compliance with the Uniform  
 255 | Anatomical Gift Law, Act No. 186 of the Public Acts of 1986, being Section 333.10101 et seq. of the  
 256 | Michigan Compiled Laws. The number of points awarded shall be calculated by dividing the number of  
 257 | deaths reported to the OPO by the total number of eligible deaths reported to the Department and  
 258 | multiplying the product by 4. The maximum number of points that can be awarded under this subsection  
 259 | is 4. An applicant shall provide, in the application at the time it is submitted to the Department,  
 260 | documentation of the total number of eligible deaths at the licensed site at which the proposed  
 261 | transplantation service will be provided, for the most recent year for which the Department has verifiable  
 262 | data.

(b) A qualifying project will have points awarded based on the number of transplantation services of the type proposed, both operating and CON approved, but not yet operational, in the health service area in which the proposed program will be located, on the date the application is submitted to the Department, as shown in the following schedule:

| Number of<br>Transplant Programs<br>in HSA | Points<br>Awarded |
|--|-------------------|
| Two or more programs                       | 0                 |
| One program                                | 2                 |
| No programs                                | 4                 |

(c) A qualifying project will have up to 4 points awarded based on the percentage of the medical/surgical indigent volume at the licensed site at which the proposed heart/lung or liver transplantation service will be provided in accordance with the following:

(i) For each applicant in the same comparative group, determine the medical/surgical indigent volume. Determine the licensed site that has the highest indigent volume in the same comparative group. Divide the medical/surgical indigent volume for that licensed site by 4.0. The result is the indigent volume factor rounded to the nearest whole number.

(ii) For each applicant in the same comparative group, divide the medical/surgical indigent volume by the indigent volume factor determined in subdivision (i). The result, to the nearest whole number, is the number of points that will awarded to each applicant pursuant to this subsection.

For purposes of this subsection, indigent volume means the ratio of a hospital's indigent charges to its total hospital charges expressed as a percentage, rounded to the nearest whole number, as determined by the Michigan Department of Community Health Medical Services Administration. The indigent volume data being used in this subsection is the data in the most current DCH-MSA Disproportionate Share Hospital (DSH) report at the time the application(s) is deemed submitted by the Department.

(d) A qualifying project will have 2 points awarded if an applicant documents that, during the 36-month period prior to the date an application is submitted to the Department, at least 15 patients received pre- and post-transplant care at the licensed site at which the heart/lung or liver transplant procedures will be performed and were referred for and received a heart/lung or liver transplant at an existing heart/lung or liver transplantation service, and submits documentation from the existing heart/lung or liver transplantation service(s) of these referrals.

(3) Each application in a comparative review group shall be individually reviewed to determine whether the application has satisfied all the requirements of Section 22225 of the Code, being Section 333.22225 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, and all other applicable requirements for approval in the Code and these standards. If the Department determines that one or more of the competing applications satisfies all of the requirements for approval, these projects shall be considered qualifying projects. The Department shall approve those qualifying projects which, taken together, do not exceed the need, as defined in Section 22225(1) being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws, and which have the highest number of points when the results of subsection (2) are totaled. If two or more qualifying projects are determined to have an identical number of points, the Department shall approve those qualifying projects which, taken together, do not exceed the need, as defined in Section 22225(1) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws, in the order in which the applications were received by the Department, based on the date and time stamp placed on the application by the CON administrative unit of the Department responsible for administering the CON program when an application is submitted.

(4) Submission of conflicting information in this section may result in a lower point reward. If an application contains conflicting information which could result in a different point value being awarded in this section, the Department will award points based on the lower point value that could be awarded from



316 conflicting information. For example, if submitted information would result in 6 points being awarded, but  
 317 other conflicting information would result in 12 points being awarded, then 6 points will be awarded. If the  
 318 conflicting information does not affect the point value, the Department will award points accordingly. For  
 319 example, if submitted information would result in 12 points being awarded and other conflicting information  
 320 would also result in 12 points being awarded, then 12 points will be awarded.

321  
 322 **Section 78. Project delivery requirements -- terms of approval**

323  
 324 Sec. 78. ~~(1)~~—An applicant shall agree that, if approved, the HLL service(s) shall be delivered in  
 325 compliance with the following terms of CON approval:

326  
 327 (a1) Compliance with these standards. An applicant shall immediately report to the Department any  
 328 changes in key staff or other aspects of the transplantation service that may affect its ability to comply with  
 329 these standards.

330  
 331 ~~\_(b2) Compliance with applicable safety and operating standards.~~

332  
 333 ~~—(c) Compliance with the following quality assurance standardsREQUIREMENTS; as applicable:~~

334 ~~—(i) The applicant shall perform the applicable required volumes within the time periods specified in~~  
 335 ~~these standards, and annually thereafter.~~

336 (iiA) The applicant shall comply and ~~remain MAINTAIN~~ a functionally active program ~~with~~  
 337 ~~thePURSUANT TO~~ OPTN and its by-laws and policies.

338 (A) The applicant shall comply with the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) standards  
 339 and shall become Medicare approved within THE FIRST five years of implementation of services.

340 (B) The applicant must be in good standing with the OPTN.

341 (iiiB) The transplantation service shall have a transplant team leader and coordinator.

342 (ivC) The applicant shall have patient management plans and protocols that include the following: (A)  
 343 therapeutic and evaluative procedures for the acute and long-term management of a patient; (B) patient  
 344 management and evaluation during the waiting, in-hospital and immediate post-discharge phases of the  
 345 service; and (C) long-term management and evaluation, including education of the patient, liaison with the  
 346 patient's attending physician, and the maintenance of active patient records for at least 5 years.

347 (vD) The applicant shall implement a program of education and training for nurses, technicians, service  
 348 personnel, and other hospital staff.

349 (viE) An applicant shall actively participate in the education of the general public and the medical  
 350 community with regard to transplantation, and will make organ donation literature available in public areas  
 351 of the institution.

352 (viiF) The applicant shall establish and maintain an active, formal multi-disciplinary research program  
 353 related to the proposed transplantation service.

354 (viiiG) The applicant's education and research program related to transplantation shall be subject to  
 355 external peer review.

356 (ixH) The applicant shall maintain an organized institutional transplant registry for recording ongoing  
 357 information on its patients being evaluated for transplant. The applicant shall also maintain a registry of  
 358 patients listed for a transplant and for transplant recipients as required by the federal OPTN.

359 ~~\_(I) The transplantation service must operate, or have a written agreement with, a histocompatibility~~  
 360 ~~laboratory that meets the standards of the American Society for Histocompatibility and Immunogenetics or~~  
 361 ~~an equivalent organization.~~

362 ~~\_(J) Compliance with the Uniform Anatomical Gift Law, pursuant to MCL Section 333.10101 et seq. of~~  
 363 ~~the Michigan Compiled Laws.~~

364  
 365 ~~\_(3) COMPLIANCE WITH THE FOLLOWING ACCESS TO CARE REQUIREMENTS:~~

366 ~~\_(A) An applicant shall participate in Medicaid at least 12 consecutive months within the first two years~~  
 367 ~~of operation and continue to participate annually thereafter.~~

368 (B) The applicant, to assure that the transplantation service(s) will be utilized by all segments of the  
 369 Michigan population, shall:

- 370 (I) not deny the services to any individual based on ability to pay or source of payment;  
 371 (II) provide the services to all individuals in accordance with the patient selection criteria developed by  
 372 appropriate medical professionals, and approved by the Department; and  
 373 (III) maintain information by payor and non-paying sources to indicate the volume of care from each  
 374 source provided annually. Compliance with selective contracting requirements shall not be construed as a  
 375 violation of this term.

376  
 377 (4) COMPLIANCE WITH THE FOLLOWING MONITORING AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS:  
 378 —(A)—(x) The applicant shall perform the applicable required volumes within the time periods specified  
 379 in these standards, and annually thereafter.

380 (B) The applicant shall participate in a data collection network established and administered by the  
 381 Department or its designee. The data may include, but is not limited to, annual budget and cost  
 382 information, operating schedules, through-put schedules, demographic and diagnostic information, patient  
 383 survival rates at both 12 and 24 months following the transplant procedure, primary and secondary  
 384 diagnoses, whether the transplant procedure was a first or repeat transplant procedure, length of stay, the  
 385 volume of care provided to patients from all payor sources, and other data requested by the Department  
 386 and approved by the CON Commission. The applicant shall provide the required data on an individual  
 387 basis for each designated licensed site; in a format established by the Department; and in a mutually  
 388 agreed upon media. The Department may elect to verify the data through on-site review of appropriate  
 389 records.

390 ~~(xi) The applicant, to assure that the transplantation service(s) will be utilized by all segments of the~~  
 391 ~~Michigan population, shall:~~

- 392 ~~—(A) not deny the services to any individual based on ability to pay or source of payment;~~  
 393 ~~—(B) provide the services to all individuals in accordance with the patient selection criteria developed by~~  
 394 ~~appropriate medical professionals, and approved by the Department; and~~  
 395 ~~—(C) maintain information by payor and non-paying sources to indicate the volume of care from each~~  
 396 ~~source provided annually.~~  
 397 ~~Compliance with selective contracting requirements shall not be construed as a violation of this term.~~

398 ~~(xii)C~~ The applicant shall provide the Department with a TIMELY notice stating the date on which the  
 399 first transplant procedure is performed ~~and such notice shall be submitted to the Department~~ consistent  
 400 with applicable statute and promulgated rules.

401 ~~(xiii) The transplantation service must operate, or have a written agreement with, a histocompatibility~~  
 402 ~~laboratory that meets the standards of the American Society for Histocompatibility and Immunogenetics or~~  
 403 ~~an equivalent organization.~~

404 ~~(xiv) An applicant shall participate in Medicaid at least 12 consecutive months within the first two years~~  
 405 ~~of operation and continue to participate annually thereafter.~~

406 ~~—(d) Compliance with the Uniform Anatomical Gift Law, pursuant to MCL Section 333.10101 et seq. of~~  
 407 ~~the Michigan Compiled Laws.~~

408  
 409 (25) The agreements and assurances required by this section, as applicable, shall be in the form of a  
 410 certification agreed to by the applicant or its authorized agent.

#### 411 **Section 89. Documentation of projections**

412  
 413  
 414 Sec. 8. An applicant required to project volumes of service under sections 4 or 5 shall specify how the  
 415 volume projections were developed. This specification of projections shall include a description of the  
 416 data source(s) used, assessments of the accuracy of these data and the statistical method used to make  
 417 the projections. Based on this documentation, the Department shall determine if the projections are  
 418 reasonable.

#### 419 **Section 910. Health Service Areas Effect on prior CON Review Standards; comparative reviews**

421 |  
422 | Sec. 11. These CON review standards supersede and replace the CON Review Standards for  
423 | Heart/Lung and Liver Transplantation Services approved by the CON Commission on March 25, 2010 and  
424 | effective on MAY 28, 2010.  
425 |  
426 | (1) Projects reviewed under these standards shall be subject to comparative review.  
427 |

**APPENDIX A**

Counties assigned to each health service area are as follows:

**HEALTH SERVICE AREA            COUNTIES**

Sec. 9. Counties assigned to each of the health service areas are as follows:

| <u>HSA</u> |   | <u>COUNTIES</u>  |   |
|------------|---|--|---|
| 1          | Livingston<br>Macomb<br>Wayne                                   | Monroe<br>Oakland  | St. Clair<br>Washtenaw  |
| 2          | Clinton<br>Eaton  | Hillsdale<br>Ingham  | Jackson<br>Lenawee  |
| 3          | Barry<br>Berrien<br>Branch                                      | Calhoun<br>Cass<br>Kalamazoo   | St. Joseph<br>Van Buren   |
| 4          | Allegan<br>Ionia<br>Kent<br>Lake                                | Mason<br>Mecosta<br>Montcalm<br>Muskegon                             | Newaygo<br>Oceana<br>Osceola<br>Ottawa                                  |
| 5          | Genesee   | Lapeer   | Shiawassee  |
| 6          | Arenac<br>Bay<br>Clare<br>Gladwin<br>Gratiot                    | Huron<br>Iosco<br>Isabella<br>Midland<br>Ogemaw                      | Roscommon<br>Saginaw<br>Sanilac<br>Tuscola                              |
| 7          | Alcona<br>Alpena<br>Antrim<br>Benzie<br>Charlevoix<br>Cheboygan | Crawford<br>Emmet<br>Gd Traverse<br>Kalkaska<br>Leelanau<br>Manistee | Missaukee<br>Montmorency<br>Oscoda<br>Otsego<br>Presque Isle<br>Wexford |
| 8          | Alger<br>Baraga<br>Chippewa<br>Delta<br>Dickinson               | Gogebic<br>Houghton<br>Iron<br>Keweenaw<br>Luce                      | Mackinac<br>Marquette<br>Menominee<br>Ontonagon<br>Schoolcraft          |

**Section 10. Effect on prior CON Review Standards; comparative reviews**

—Sec. 10. (1) These CON review standards supersede and replace the CON Review Standards for Heart/Lung and Liver Transplantation Services approved by the CON Commission on March 9, 2004 and effective on June 4, 2004.

480 |  
481 | ~~(21) Projects reviewed under these standards shall be subject to comparative review.~~

Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH or Department)  
**MEMORANDUM**  
Lansing, MI

Date: May 15, 2012

TO: Brenda Rogers

FROM: Natalie Kellogg

RE: Summary of Public Hearing Comments on Heart/Lung and Liver (HLL) Transplantation Services, Hospital Beds (HB), Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services, Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards

---

### **Public Hearing Testimony**

Pursuant to MCL 333.22215 (3), the Certificate of Need (CON) Commission "...shall conduct a public hearing on its proposed action." The Commission took proposed action on the HLL Transplantation Services, HB, MRI Services, PET Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards at its March 29, 2012 meeting. Accordingly, the Department held a Public Hearing to receive testimony on the proposed above-mentioned Standards on May 1, 2012. Written testimony was accepted for an additional 7 days after the hearing via an electronic link on the Commission's website. Testimony was received from four organizations and is summarized as follows:

### **HLL Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, Economic Alliance for Michigan (EAM)*

EAM supports the position taken by the Commission that only technical changes are required to modify the Standards for consistency with other CON Standards. Other substantial changes are not needed at this time.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the technical amendment to the Standards provided by the Department, and anticipates a robust dialogue in 2015 regarding the potential deregulation of these services. Gift of Life also supports the Commission's discussion to revisit these standards through a SAC or workgroup in the future.

## **Hospital Beds**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the proposed changes in the standards. Specifically, for determining which hospitals service which communities (hospital groups) and the methodology for projecting future need of additional acute beds. EAM believes that the new provisions reducing portions of the excess licensed beds at low occupancy urban county hospitals will help improve hospital planning in the long run and serves the best interest of the citizens of Michigan.

*Philip Incarnati, McLaren Health Care*

McLaren does not support the proposed changes to the HB Standards for the following reasons:

- The bed need methodology recommended by the SAC and approved by the Commission essentially preserves status quo. The methodology will always result in excess beds and will never show a need for new beds in a given area. It fails to account for population shifts and makes capacity a proxy for access.
- The bed reduction language has no statistical basis and puts communities served by aging facilities, such as McLaren–Oakland in Pontiac at a disadvantage. The language further complicates a potential bed move that would position Pontiac with the appropriate number of beds and allow the people of Clarkston and surrounding communities to be served by an acute care hospital.
- Adopting the proposed language will continue to mean that the only new hospitals ever built in the State of Michigan will be approved by the Legislature or the courts and not the CON Commission. Everyone can look forward to more new, overbuilt towers at existing locations because that is the only permissible construction.
- McLaren supports simplifying the Hospital Bed standards to include the following when a hospital elects to relocate beds to a new site, it must demonstrate :
  - Financial viability with regard to the entire project
  - Conclusive positive community need assessment for both the proposed hospital site that is receiving the beds and the hospital giving up the beds
    - Significant community benefit with a financially viable plan for reuse of existing facility
    - Existing facilities cannot close to move to a new facility
  - No additional beds in Michigan
  - Maintain existing payer contracts for at least five years
  - Delicense at least 10% of existing facility's beds

- Proposed new hospital sites may not be approved within five miles of existing acute care hospitals, nor within the same county as single community providers

### **Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the MRI-Guided EPI definition within the standards and the language restricting this technology to hospitals with existing MRI services that have been operational for at least 36 months and are meeting minimum volume requirements for both MRI and OHS. EAM also supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid in both the MRI and PET standards.

*Melissa Cupp, Wiener Assoc.*

Ms. Cupp would like to suggest that the modified definition for “MRI procedure” be added to the definition of “MRI unit” rather than “MRI procedure.”

“THE TERM INCLUDES FDA-APPROVED POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/ MRI SCANNER HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES.”

This would be consistent with how similar provisions for PET/CT hybrids are handled in the CON Standards for CT Services.

### **Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid to be used for stand-alone MRI procedures in both the MRI and PET standards.

### **Pancreas Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM would recommend that a work group be convened to review the question of deregulation. EAM strongly supported the changes made in these standards during the last review that limited this service to only higher volume kidney transplant centers. EAM requests that quality assurance issues be addressed by a workgroup considering deregulation of this service.



*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the action taken to eliminate regulation for Pancreas Transplantation Services. The duplication of a state level program is no longer cost effective nor can it provide the scope of oversight that is performed by the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN).

There is continued federal regulation of organ transplant centers by the Department of Health and Human Services through both the OPTN and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS).<sup>\*</sup> The national OPTN requires each approved program to meet rigid criteria for establishing a transplant program (OPTN Bylaws: Attachment I - Criteria for Transplant Program Designation), and ongoing requirements for timely patient-level data submission (OPTN Policy 7.0: Data Submission Requirements). Furthermore, each center undergoes a robust analysis for transplant and outcome data under the federal Scientific Registry for Transplant Recipients (<http://www.srtr.org/>). Center specific data are refreshed every six months, and statistically analyzed to identify underperforming programs which trigger a quality review by the OPTN.

**\*References:**

Policies and Bylaws. Department of Health and Human Services: Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network. <http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/policies.asp>  
<http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/bylaws.asp>  
Federal Register. Department of Health and Human Services: Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. 42 CFR Parts 405, 482, 488, and 498: *Medicare Program; Hospital Conditions of Participation: Requirements for Approval and Re-Approval of Transplant Centers To Perform Organ Transplants.*  
<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/CFCsAndCoPs/downloads/trancenterreg2007.pdf>

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH**

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) REVIEW STANDARDS FOR HOSPITAL BEDS**

(By authority conferred on the CON Commission by sections 22215 and 22217 of Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, and sections 7 and 8 of Act No. 306 of the Public Acts of 1969, as amended, being sections 333.22215, 333.22217, 24.207, and 24.208 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.)

**Section 1. Applicability**

Sec. 1. (1) These standards are requirements for approval ~~and delivery of services for all projects approved and certificates of need issued~~ under Part 222 of the Code that involve (a) beginning operation of a new hospital increasing licensed beds in a hospital licensed under Part 215 or (b) replacing beds in a hospital or physically relocating hospital beds from one licensed site to another geographic location or (c) increasing licensed beds in a hospital licensed under Part 215 replacing beds in a hospital or (d) acquiring a hospital ~~or (e) beginning operation of a new hospital.~~ PURSUANT TO PART 222 OF THE CODE.

~~—(2)AA~~ hospital licensed under Part 215 is a covered health facility ~~for purposes of Part 222 of the Code. The Department shall use these standards in applying Section 22225(1) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws and Section 22225(2)(c) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(2)(c) of the Michigan Compiled Laws.~~

(~~32~~) An increase in licensed hospital beds is a change in bed capacity for purposes of Part 222 of the Code.

(~~43~~) The physical relocation of hospital beds from a licensed site to another geographic location is a change in bed capacity for purposes of Part 222 of the Code.

(~~54~~) An increase in hospital beds certified for long-term care is a change in bed capacity for purposes of Part 222 of the Code and shall be subject to and reviewed under the CON Review Standards for Long-Term-Care Services.

~~—(6) The Department shall use sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 16 of these standards and Section 2 of the Addendum for Projects for HIV Infected Individuals, as applicable, in applying Section 22225(1) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws.~~

~~—(7) The Department shall use Section 9 of these standards and Section 3 of the Addendum for Projects for HIV Infected Individuals, as applicable, in applying Section 22225(2)(c) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(2)(c) of the Michigan Compiled Laws.~~

**Section 2. Definitions**

Sec. 2. (1) As used in these standards:

(a) "Acquiring a hospital" means the issuance of a new hospital license as the result of the acquisition (including purchase, lease, donation, or other comparable arrangements) of a licensed and operating hospital and which does not involve a change in bed capacity.

(b) "ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS" MEANS THE NUMBER OF PATIENT DAYS WHEN CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:

(I) COMBINE ALL PEDIATRIC PATIENT DAYS OF CARE AND OBSTETRICS PATIENT DAYS OF CARE PROVIDED DURING THE PERIOD OF TIME UNDER CONSIDERATION AND MULTIPLY THAT NUMBER BY 1.1.

(II) ADD THE NUMBER OF NON-PEDIATRIC AND NON-OBSTETRIC PATIENT DAYS OF CARE, EXCLUDING PSYCHIATRIC PATIENT DAYS, PROVIDED DURING THE SAME PERIOD OF TIME TO

55 THE PRODUCT OBTAINED IN (I) ABOVE. THIS IS THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS  
 56 FOR THE APPLICABLE PERIOD.

57 (C) "Alcohol and substance abuse hospital" means a licensed hospital within a long-term (acute) care  
 58 (LTAC) hospital that exclusively provides inpatient medical detoxification and medical stabilization and  
 59 related outpatient services for persons who have a primary diagnosis of substance dependence covered  
 60 by DRGs 433 - 437.

61 (D) "AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY RATE" SHALL BE CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:

62 (I) CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS DURING THE MOST RECENT,  
 63 CONSECUTIVE 36-MONTH PERIOD, AS OF THE DATE OF THE APPLICATION, FOR WHICH  
 64 VERIFIABLE DATA ARE AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT.

65 (II) CALCULATE THE TOTAL LICENSED BED DAYS FOR THE SAME 36-MONTH PERIOD AS IN  
 66 (I) ABOVE BY MULTIPLYING THE TOTAL LICENSED BEDS BY THE NUMBER OF DAYS THEY WERE  
 67 LICENSED.

68 (III) DIVIDE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS CALCULATED IN (I) ABOVE BY THE  
 69 TOTAL LICENSED BED DAYS CALCULATED IN (II) ABOVE, THEN MULTIPLY THE RESULT BY 100.

70 (eD) "Base year" means the most recent year that final MIDB data is available to the Department  
 71 unless a different year is determined to be more appropriate by the Commission.

72 (eE) "Certificate of Need Commission" or "Commission" means the Commission created pursuant to  
 73 Section 22211 of the code, being Section 333.22211 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

74 (eF) "Close a hospital" means an applicant will demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Department that  
 75 a hospital licensed under Part 215, and whose licensed capacity for the most recent 24 months prior to  
 76 submission of the application was at least 80 percent for acute care beds, will close and surrender its  
 77 acute care hospital license upon completion of the proposed project.

78 (fG) "Code" means Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, being Section 333.1101 et  
 79 seg. of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

80 (gH) "Common ownership or control" means a hospital that is owned by, is under common control of,  
 81 or has a common parent as the applicant hospital.

82 (hI) "Compare group" means the applications that have been grouped for the same type of project in  
 83 the same subareaHOSPITAL GROUP and are being reviewed comparatively in accordance with the  
 84 CON rules.

85 (iJ) "Department" means the Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH).

86 (jK) "Department inventory of beds" means the current list maintained for each hospital  
 87 subareaGROUP on a continuing basis by the Department of (i) licensed hospital beds and (ii) hospital  
 88 beds approved by a valid CON issued under either Part 221 or Part 222 of the Code that are not yet  
 89 licensed. The term does not include hospital beds certified for long-term-care in hospital long-term care  
 90 units.

91 ~~(k) "Discharge relevance factor" (%R) means a mathematical computation where the numerator is~~  
 92 ~~the inpatient hospital discharges from a specific zip code for a specified hospital subarea and the~~  
 93 ~~denominator is the inpatient hospital discharges for any hospital from that same specific zip code.~~

94 (l) "Disproportionate share hospital payments" means the most recent payments to hospitals in the  
 95 special pool for non-state government-owned or operated hospitals to assure funding for costs incurred  
 96 by public facilities providing inpatient hospital services which serve a disproportionate number of low-  
 97 income patients with special needs as calculated by the Medical Services Administration within the  
 98 Department.

99 (m) "EXCLUDED HOSPITALS" MEANS HOSPITALS IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES:

100 (I) CRITICAL ACCESS HOSPITALS DESIGNATED BY CMS PURSUANT TO 42 CFR 485.606

101 (II) HOSPITALS LOCATED IN RURAL OR MICROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA COUNTIES

102 (III) LTAC HOSPITALS

103 (IV) SOLE COMMUNITY HOSPITALS DESIGNATED BY CMS PURSUANT TO 42 CFR 412.92

104 (V) HOSPITALS WITH 25 OR FEWER LICENSED BEDS

105 (N) "Existing hospital beds" means, for a specific hospital subareaGROUP, the total of all of the  
 106 following: (i) hospital beds licensed by the Department OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 107 OR ITS SUCCESSOR; (ii) hospital beds with valid CON approval but not yet licensed; (iii) proposed  
 108 hospital beds under appeal from a final decision of the Department; and (iv) proposed hospital beds that

109 are part of a completed application under Part 222 (other than the application under review) for which a  
110 proposed decision has been issued and which is pending final Department decision.

111 | (pO) "Gross hospital revenues" means the hospital's revenues as stated on the most recent Medicare  
112 and Michigan Medicaid forms filed with the Medical Services Administration within the Department.

113 | (pP) "Health service area" OR "HSA" means the groups of counties listed in [Section 18 APPENDIX A](#).

114 | (pQ) "Hospital bed" means a bed within the licensed bed complement at a licensed site of a hospital  
115 licensed under Part 215 of the Code, excluding (i) hospital beds certified for long-term care as defined in  
116 Section 20106(6) of the Code and (ii) unlicensed newborn bassinets.

117 | (pR) "Hospital" means a hospital as defined in Section 20106(5) of the Code being Section  
118 333.20106(5) of the Michigan Compiled Laws and licensed under Part 215 of the Code. The term does  
119 not include a hospital or hospital unit licensed or operated by the Department of Mental Health.

120 | (pS) "HOSPITAL GROUP" MEANS A CLUSTER OR GROUPING OF HOSPITALS BASED ON  
121 GEOGRAPHIC PROXIMITY AND HOSPITAL UTILIZATION PATTERNS. THE LIST OF HOSPITAL  
122 GROUPS AND THE HOSPITALS ASSIGNED TO EACH HOSPITAL GROUP WILL BE POSTED ON  
123 THE STATE OF MICHIGAN CON WEB SITE AND WILL BE UPDATED PURSUANT TO SECTION 3.

124 | (T) "Hospital long-term-care unit" or "HLTCU" means a nursing care unit, owned or operated by and  
125 as part of a hospital, licensed by the Department, and providing organized nursing care and medical  
126 treatment to 7 or more unrelated individuals suffering or recovering from illness, injury, or infirmity.

127 | ~~(s) "Hospital subarea" or "subarea" means a cluster or grouping of hospitals and the relevant portion~~  
128 ~~of the state's population served by that cluster or grouping of hospitals. For purposes of these standards,~~  
129 ~~hospital subareas and the hospitals assigned to each subarea are set forth in Appendix A.~~

130 | (tU) "Host hospital" means a licensed and operating hospital, which delicenss hospital beds, and  
131 which leases patient care space and other space within the physical plant of the host hospital, to allow a an  
132 long-term (acute) care LTAC hospital, or alcohol and substance abuse hospital, to begin operation.

133 | (uV) "Licensed site" means the location of the facility authorized by license and listed on that  
134 licensee's certificate of licensure.

135 | (vW) "Limited access area" means those geographic UNDERSERVED areas containing a population  
136 of 50,000 or more based on the planning year and not within 30 minutes drive time of an existing licensed  
137 acute care hospital with 24 hour/7 days a week emergency services utilizing the slowest route available  
138 as defined by the Michigan Department of Transportation (MDOT) WITH A PATIENT DAY DEMAND  
139 THAT MEETS OR EXCEEDS THE STATE-WIDE AVERAGE OF PATIENT DAYS USED PER 50,000  
140 RESIDENTS IN THE BASE YEAR and as identified in Appendix ED. Limited access areas shall be  
141 redetermined when a new hospital has been approved or an existing hospital closes.

142 | (wX) "Long-term (acute) care hospital" OR "LTAC HOSPITAL" means a hospital has been approved to  
143 participate in the Title XVIII (Medicare) program as a prospective payment system (PPS) exempt hospital  
144 in accordance with 42 CFR Part 412.

145 | ~~(x) "Market forecast factors" (%N) means a mathematical computation where the numerator is the~~  
146 ~~number of total inpatient discharges indicated by the market survey forecasts and the denominator is the~~  
147 ~~base year MIDB discharges.~~

148 | (y) "Medicaid" means title XIX of the social security act, chapter 531, 49 Stat. 620, 1396r-6 and TO  
149 1396r-8G AND 1396I to 1396v1396U.

150 | (z) "Medicaid volume" means the number of Medicaid recipients served at the hospital as stated on  
151 the most recent Medicare and Michigan Medicaid forms filed with the Medical Services Administration  
152 within the Department.

153 | ~~(aa) "Metropolitan statistical area county" means a county located in a metropolitan statistical area~~  
154 ~~as that term is defined under the "standards for defining metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas"~~  
155 ~~by the statistical policy office of the office of information and regulatory affairs of the United States office~~  
156 ~~of management and budget, 65 F.R. p. 82238 (December 27, 2000) and as shown in Appendix B.~~

157 | ~~(bb) "Michigan Inpatient Data Base" or "MIDB" means the data base compiled by the Michigan Health~~  
158 ~~and Hospital Association or successor organization. The data base consists of inpatient discharge~~  
159 ~~records from all Michigan hospitals and Michigan residents discharged from hospitals in border states for~~  
160 ~~a specific calendar year.~~

161 | ~~(cc) "Micropolitan statistical area county" means a county located in a micropolitan statistical area as~~  
162 ~~that term is defined under the "standards for defining metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas" by~~

163 | ~~the statistical policy office of the office of information and regulatory affairs of the United States office of~~  
164 | ~~management and budget, 65 F.R. p. 82238 (December 27, 2000) and as shown in Appendix B.~~  
165 | (~~ddBB~~) "New beds in a hospital" means hospital beds that meet at least one of the following: (i) are not  
166 | currently licensed as hospital beds, (ii) are currently licensed hospital beds at a licensed site in one  
167 | ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~ which are proposed for relocation in a different ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~  
168 | as determined by the Department pursuant to Section 3 of these standards, (iii) are currently licensed  
169 | hospital beds at a licensed site in one ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~ which are proposed for relocation to  
170 | another geographic site which is in the same ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~ as determined by the  
171 | Department, but which are not in the replacement zone, or (iv) are currently licensed hospital beds that  
172 | are proposed to be licensed as part of a new hospital in accordance with Section 6(2) of these standards.  
173 | (~~eeCC~~) "New hospital" means one of the following: (i) the establishment of a new facility that shall be  
174 | issued a new hospital license, (ii) for currently licensed beds, the establishment of a new licensed site  
175 | that is not in the same hospital ~~subareaGROUP~~ as the currently licensed beds, (iii) currently licensed  
176 | hospital beds at a licensed site in one ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~ which are proposed for relocation to  
177 | another geographic site which is in the same ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~ as determined by the  
178 | Department, but which are not in the replacement zone, or (iv) currently licensed hospital beds that are  
179 | proposed to be licensed as part of a new hospital in accordance with section 6(2) of these standards.  
180 | (~~ffDD~~) "Obstetrics patient days of care" means inpatient days of care for patients in the applicant's  
181 | Michigan Inpatient Data Base data ages 15 through 44 with drgs 370 through 375 (obstetrical  
182 | discharges).  
183 | (~~ggEE~~) "Overbedded ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~" means a hospital ~~subareaGROUP~~ in which the total  
184 | number of existing hospital beds in that ~~subareaHOSPITAL GROUP~~ exceeds the ~~subareaHOSPITAL~~  
185 | ~~GROUP~~ needed hospital bed supply ~~as set forth in Appendix C.~~  
186 | (~~hhFF~~) "Pediatric patient days of care" means inpatient days of care for patients in the applicant's  
187 | Michigan Inpatient Data Base data ages 0 through 14 excluding normal newborns.  
188 | (~~iiGG~~) "Planning year" means five years beyond the base year, established by the CON Commission,  
189 | for which hospital bed need is developed, unless a different year is determined to be more appropriate by  
190 | the Commission.  
191 | (~~jjHH~~) "Qualifying project" means each application in a comparative group which has been reviewed  
192 | individually and has been determined by the Department to have satisfied all of the requirements of  
193 | Section 22225 of the code, being section 333.22225 of the Michigan Compiled Laws and all other  
194 | applicable requirements for approval in the Code or these Standards.  
195 | ~~\_(kk) "Relevance index" or "market share factor" (%Z) means a mathematical computation where the~~  
196 | ~~numerator is the number of inpatient hospital patient days provided by a specified hospital subarea~~  
197 | ~~GROUP from a specific zip codeGEOGRAPHIC AREA and the denominator is the total number of~~  
198 | ~~inpatient hospital patient days provided by all hospitals to that specific zip codeGEOGRAPHIC AREA~~  
199 | ~~using MIDB data.~~  
200 | (~~llll~~) "Relocate existing licensed hospital beds" for purposes of sections 6(3) and 8 of these standards,  
201 | means a change in the location of existing hospital beds from the existing licensed hospital site to a  
202 | different existing licensed hospital site within the same hospital ~~subareaGROUP~~ or HSA. This definition  
203 | does not apply to projects involving replacement beds in a hospital governed by Section 7 of these  
204 | standards.  
205 | (~~mmJJ~~) "Remaining patient days of care" means total inpatient days of care in the applicant's Michigan  
206 | Inpatient Data Base data minus obstetrics patient days of care and pediatric patient days of care.  
207 | (~~nnKK~~) "Replacement beds ~~in a hospital~~" means ~~hospital beds that meet all of the following conditions;~~  
208 | ~~(i) an equal or greater number of hospital beds are currently licensed to the applicant at the licensed site~~  
209 | ~~at which the proposed replacement beds are currently licensed; (ii) A CHANGE IN THE LOCATION OF~~  
210 | ~~THE LICENSED HOSPITAL, OR THE REPLACEMENT OF A PORTION OF THE LICENSED BEDS AT~~  
211 | ~~THE SAME LICENSED SITE. the-The hospital beds are proposed for replacementWILL BE~~ in new  
212 | physical plant space being developed in new construction or in newly acquired space (purchase, lease,  
213 | donation, etc.); ~~and (iii) the hospital beds to be replaced will be located in~~WITHIN the replacement zone.  
214 | (~~ooLL~~) "Replacement zone" means a proposed licensed site that is (i) in the same ~~subareaHOSPITAL~~  
215 | ~~GROUP~~ as the existing licensed site as determined by the Department in accord with Section 3 of these  
216 | standards and (ii) on the same site, on a contiguous site, or on a site within 2 miles of the existing  
217 | licensed site if the existing licensed site is located in a county with a population of 200,000 or more, or on

218 a site within 5 miles of the existing licensed site if the existing licensed site is located in a county with a  
 219 population of less than 200,000.

220 ~~—(pp) "Rural county" means a county not located in a metropolitan statistical area or micropolitan~~  
 221 ~~statistical areas as those terms are defined under the "standards for defining metropolitan and~~  
 222 ~~micropolitan statistical areas" by the statistical policy office of the office of information regulatory affairs of~~  
 223 ~~the United States office of management and budget, 65 F.R. p. 82238 (December 27, 2000) and as~~  
 224 ~~shown in Appendix B.~~

225 (qqMM) "Uncompensated care volume" means the hospital's uncompensated care volume as stated on  
 226 the most recent Medicare and Michigan Medicaid forms filed with the Medical Services Administration  
 227 within the Department.

228 (#NN) "UNDERSERVED AREA" MEANS THOSE GEOGRAPHIC AREAS NOT WITHIN 30 MINUTES  
 229 DRIVE TIME OF AN EXISTING LICENSED ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL WITH 24 HOUR/7 DAYS A WEEK  
 230 EMERGENCY ROOM SERVICES UTILIZING THE MOST DIRECT ROUTE USING THE LOWEST  
 231 SPEED LIMITS POSTED AS DEFINED BY THE MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION  
 232 (MDOT).

233 (OO) ~~"Utilization rate" or "use Use rate"~~ means the number of days of inpatient care per 1,000  
 234 population during a one-year period.

235 ~~—(ss) "Zip code population" means the latest population estimates for the base year and projections for~~  
 236 ~~the planning year, by zip code.~~

237  
 238 (2) The definitions in Part 222 shall apply to these standards.  
 239

### 240 Section 3. Hospital ~~subareas~~GROUPS

241  
 242 Sec. 3. ~~(1)(a) Each existing hospital is assigned to a hospital subareaGROUP as set forth in~~  
 243 ~~Appendix A B which is incorporated as part of these standards, until Appendix A B is revised~~ pursuant to  
 244 ~~this subsection (1).~~

245 (i1) These hospital ~~subarea~~GROUPS, and the assignments of hospitals to ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL  
 246 GROUPS, shall be updated BY THE DEPARTMENT EVERY FIVE YEARS OR, at the direction of the  
 247 Commission, ~~starting in May 2003, to be completed no later than November 2003. Thereafter, at the~~  
 248 ~~direction of the Commission, the updates shall occur no later than two years after the official date of the~~  
 249 ~~federal decennial census, provided that:~~THE METHODOLOGY DESCRIBED IN "ANEW  
 250 METHODOLOGY FOR DEFINING HOSPITAL GROUPS" BY PAUL L. DELAMATER, ASHTON M.  
 251 SHORTRIDGE, AND JOSEPH P. MESSINA, 2011 SHALL BE USED AS FOLLOWS:

252 (AA) ~~Population data at the federal zip code level, derived from the federal decennial census, are~~  
 253 ~~available; and final MIDB data are available to the Department for that same census year.~~FOR EACH  
 254 HOSPITAL, CALCULATE THE PATIENT DAY COMMITMENT INDEX (%C – A MATHEMATICAL  
 255 COMPUTATION WHERE THE NUMERATOR IS THE NUMBER OF INPATIENT HOSPITAL DAYS  
 256 FROM A SPECIFIC GEOGRAPHIC AREA PROVIDED BY A SPECIFIED HOSPITAL AND THE  
 257 DENOMINATOR IS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PATIENT DAYS PROVIDED BY THE SPECIFIED  
 258 HOSPITAL USING MIDB DATA) FOR ALL MICHIGAN ZIP CODES USING THE SUMMED PATIENT  
 259 DAYS FROM THE MOST RECENT THREE YEARS OF MIDB DATA. INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ZIP  
 260 CODES FOUND IN EACH YEAR OF THE MOST RECENT THREE YEARS OF MIDB DATA. ARRANGE  
 261 OBSERVATIONS IN AN ORIGIN-DESTINATION TABLE SUCH THAT EACH HOSPITAL IS AN ORIGIN  
 262 (ROW) AND EACH ZIP CODE IS A DESTINATION (COLUMN) AND INCLUDE ONLY HOSPITALS  
 263 WITH INPATIENT RECORDS IN THE MIDB.

264 (b) ~~For an application involving a proposed new licensed site for a hospital (whether new or~~  
 265 ~~replacement), the proposed new licensed site shall be assigned to an existing hospital subarea utilizing a~~  
 266 ~~market survey conducted by the applicant and submitted with the application. The market survey shall~~  
 267 ~~provide, at a minimum, forecasts of the number of inpatient discharges for each zip code that the~~  
 268 ~~proposed new licensed site shall provide service. The forecasted numbers must be for the same year as~~  
 269 ~~the base year MIDB data. The market survey shall be completed by the applicant using accepted~~  
 270 ~~standard statistical methods. The market survey must be submitted on a computer media and in a format~~  
 271 ~~specified by the Department. The market survey, if determined by the Department to be reasonable~~  
 272 ~~pursuant to Section 15, shall be used by the Department to assign the proposed new site to an existing~~

273 subarea based on the methodology described by "The Specification of Hospital Service Communities in a  
 274 Large Metropolitan Area" by J. William Thomas, Ph.D., John R. Griffith, and Paul Durance, April 1979 as  
 275 follows: FOR EACH HOSPITAL, CALCULATE THE ROAD DISTANCE TO ALL OTHER HOSPITALS.  
 276 ARRANGE OBSERVATIONS IN AN ORIGIN-DESTINATION TABLE SUCH THAT EACH HOSPITAL IS  
 277 AN ORIGIN (ROW) AND EACH HOSPITAL IS ALSO A DESTINATION (COLUMN).

278 (iC) For the proposed new site, a discharge relevance factor for each of the zip codes identified in the  
 279 application will be computed. Zip codes with a market forecast factor of less than .05 will be deleted from  
 280 consideration. RESCALE THE ROAD DISTANCE ORIGIN-DESTINATION TABLE BY DIVIDING EVERY  
 281 ENTRY IN THE ROAD DISTANCE ORIGIN-DESTINATION TABLE BY THE MAXIMUM DISTANCE  
 282 BETWEEN ANY TWO HOSPITALS.

283 (iiD) The base year MIDD data will be used to compute discharge relevance factors (%Rs) for each  
 284 hospital subarea for each of the zip codes identified in step (i) above. Hospital subareas with a %R of  
 285 less than .10 for all zip codes identified in step (i) will be deleted from the computation. APPEND THE  
 286 ROAD DISTANCE ORIGIN-DESTINATION TABLE TO THE %C ORIGIN-DESTINATION TABLE (BY  
 287 HOSPITAL) TO CREATE THE INPUT DATA MATRIX FOR THE CLUSTERING ALGORITHM.

288 (iiiE) The third step in the methodology is to calculate a population-weighted average discharge  
 289 relevance factor  $\bar{R}_j$  for the proposed hospital and existing subareas. Letting:

290 \_\_\_\_\_  $P_i$  = Population of zip code i;

291 \_\_\_\_\_  $d_{ij}$  = Number of patients from zip code i treated at hospital j;

292 \_\_\_\_\_  $D_i = \sum_j d_{ij}$  = Total patients from zip code i.

293 \_\_\_\_\_  $I_j = \{i | (d_{ij}/D_i) \geq \alpha\}$ , set of zip codes for which the individual relevance factor [%R from (i) and (ii)  
 294 above] values  $(d_{ij}/D_i)$  of hospital j exceeds or equals  $\alpha$ , where  $\alpha$  is specified  $0 \leq \alpha \leq 1$ .

$$295 \quad \frac{\sum_{i \in I_j} P_i (d_{ij}/D_i)}{\sum_{i \in I_j} P_i}$$

296 then  $\bar{R}_j =$

297 \_\_\_\_\_  $\sum_{i \in I_j} P_i$  GROUP HOSPITALS INTO CLUSTERS USING THE K-MEANS

298 CLUSTERING ALGORITHM WITH INITIAL CLUSTER CENTERS PROVIDED BY A WARDS  
 299 HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING METHOD. ITERATE OVER ALL CLUSTER SOLUTIONS FROM 2 TO  
 300 THE NUMBER OF HOSPITALS ( $n$ ) MINUS 1.

301 (iv) After  $\bar{R}_j$  is calculated for the applicant(s) and the included existing subareas, the  
 302 hospital/subarea with the smallest  $\bar{R}_j$  ( $S\bar{R}_j$ ) is grouped with the hospital/subarea having the greatest  
 303 individual discharge relevance factor in the  $S\bar{R}_j$ 's home zip code.  $S\bar{R}_j$ 's home zip code is defined as  
 304 the zip code from  $S\bar{R}_j$ 's with the greatest discharge relevance factor. FOR EACH CLUSTER  
 305 SOLUTION, RECORD THE GROUP MEMBERSHIP OF EACH HOSPITAL, THE CLUSTER CENTER  
 306 LOCATION FOR EACH OF THE CLUSTERS, THE  $r^2$  VALUE FOR THE OVERALL CLUSTER  
 307 SOLUTION, THE NUMBER OF SINGLE HOSPITAL CLUSTERS, AND THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF  
 308 HOSPITALS IN ANY CLUSTER.

309 (II) "K-MEANS CLUSTERING ALGORITHM" MEANS A METHOD FOR PARTITIONING  
 310 OBSERVATIONS INTO A USER-SPECIFIED NUMBER OF GROUPS. IT IS A STANDARD ALGORITHM WITH  
 311 A LONG HISTORY OF USE IN ACADEMIC AND APPLIED RESEARCH. THE APPROACH IDENTIFIES  
 312 GROUPS OF OBSERVATIONS SUCH THAT THE SUM OF SQUARES FROM POINTS TO THE ASSIGNED  
 313 CLUSTER CENTERS IS MINIMIZED, I.E., OBSERVATIONS IN A CLUSTER ARE MORE SIMILAR TO ONE  
 314 ANOTHER THAN THEY ARE TO OTHER CLUSTERS. SEVERAL K-MEANS IMPLEMENTATIONS HAVE BEEN  
 315 PROPOSED; THE BED NEED METHODOLOGY USES THE WIDELY-ADOPTED HARTIGAN-WONG  
 316 ALGORITHM. ANY CLUSTERING OR DATA MINING TEXT WILL DISCUSS K-MEANS; ONE EXAMPLE IS B.S.  
 317 EVERITT, S. LANDAU, M. LEESE, & D. STAHL (2011) CLUSTER ANALYSIS, 5TH EDITION. WILEY, 346 P.

318 (III) "WARDS HIERARCHICAL CLUSTERING METHOD" MEANS A METHOD FOR CLUSTERING  
 319 OBSERVATIONS INTO GROUPS. THIS METHOD USES A BINARY TREE STRUCTURE TO SEQUENTIALLY  
 320 GROUP DATA OBSERVATIONS INTO CLUSTERS, SEEKING TO MINIMIZE OVERALL WITHIN-GROUP  
 321 VARIANCE. IN THE BED NEED METHODOLOGY, THIS METHOD IS USED TO IDENTIFY THE STARTING  
 322 CLUSTER LOCATIONS FOR K-MEANS. ANY CLUSTERING TEXT WILL DISCUSS HIERARCHICAL CLUSTER

ANALYSIS, INCLUDING WARD'S METHOD; ONE EXAMPLE IS: G. GAN, C. MA, & J. WU (2007) DATA CLUSTERING: THEORY, ALGORITHMS, AND APPLICATIONS (ASA-SIAM SERIES ON STATISTICS AND APPLIED PROBABILITY). SOCIETY FOR INDUSTRIAL AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS (SIAM), 466 P.

(vF) ~~If there is only a single applicant, then the assignment procedure is complete. If there are additional applicants, then steps (iii), and (iv) must be repeated until all applicants have been assigned to an existing subarea.~~ CALCULATE THE INCREMENTAL F SCORE ( $F_{inc}$ ) FOR EACH CLUSTER SOLUTION (i) BETWEEN 3 AND  $n-1$  LETTING:

$r_i^2 = r^2$  OF SOLUTION i  
 $r_{i-1}^2 = r^2$  OF SOLUTION i-1  
 $k_i =$  NUMBER OF CLUSTERS IN SOLUTION i  
 $k_{i-1} =$  NUMBER OF CLUSTERS IN SOLUTION i-1  
 $n =$  TOTAL NUMBER OF HOSPITALS

WHERE: 
$$F_{inci} = \frac{\left( \frac{r_i^2 - r_{i-1}^2}{k_i - k_{i-1}} \right)}{\left( \frac{1 - r_i^2}{n - k_i - 1} \right)}$$

(G) SELECT CANDIDATE SOLUTIONS BY FINDING THOSE WITH PEAK VALUES IN  $F_{inc}$  SCORES SUCH THAT  $F_{inc, i}$  IS GREATER THAN BOTH  $F_{inc, i-1}$  AND  $F_{inc, i+1}$ .

(H) REMOVE ALL CANDIDATE SOLUTIONS IN WHICH THE LARGEST SINGLE CLUSTER CONTAINS MORE THAN 20 HOSPITALS.

(I) IDENTIFY THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF SINGLE HOSPITAL CLUSTERS FROM THE REMAINING CANDIDATE SOLUTIONS. REMOVE ALL CANDIDATE SOLUTIONS CONTAINING A GREATER NUMBER OF SINGLE HOSPITAL CLUSTERS THAN THE IDENTIFIED MINIMUM.

(J) FROM THE REMAINING CANDIDATE SOLUTIONS, CHOOSE THE SOLUTION WITH THE LARGEST NUMBER OF CLUSTERS ( $k$ ). THIS SOLUTION ( $k$  CLUSTERS) IS THE RESULTING NUMBER AND CONFIGURATION OF THE HOSPITAL GROUPS.

(K) RENAME HOSPITAL GROUPS AS FOLLOWS:

(I) FOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, IDENTIFY THE HSA IN WHICH THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF HOSPITALS ARE LOCATED. IN CASE OF A TIE, USE THE HSA NUMBER THAT IS LOWER.

(II) FOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, SUM THE NUMBER OF CURRENT LICENSED HOSPITAL BEDS FOR ALL HOSPITALS.

(III) ORDER THE GROUPS FROM 1 TO  $k$  BY FIRST SORTING BY HSA NUMBER, THEN SORTING WITHIN EACH HSA BY THE SUM OF BEDS IN EACH HOSPITAL GROUP. THE HOSPITAL GROUP NAME IS THEN CREATED BY APPENDING NUMBER IN WHICH IT IS ORDERED TO "HG" (E.G., HG1, HG2, ... HG $k$ ).

(IV) HOSPITALS THAT DO NOT HAVE PATIENT RECORDS IN THE MIDB - IDENTIFIED IN SUBSECTION (1)(A) - ARE DESIGNATED AS "NG" FOR NON-GROUPABLE HOSPITALS.

(2) FOR AN APPLICATION INVOLVING A PROPOSED NEW LICENSED SITE FOR A HOSPITAL (WHETHER NEW OR REPLACEMENT), THE PROPOSED NEW LICENSED SITE SHALL BE ASSIGNED TO AN EXISTING HOSPITAL GROUP UTILIZING THE METHODOLOGY DESCRIBED IN "A METHODOLOGY FOR DEFINING HOSPITAL GROUPS" BY PAUL L. DELAMATER, ASHTON M. SHORTRIDGE, AND JOSEPH P. MESSINA, 2011 AS FOLLOWS:

(A) CALCULATE THE ROAD DISTANCE FROM PROPOSED NEW SITE ( $s$ ) TO ALL EXISTING HOSPITALS, RESULTING IN A LIST OF  $n$  OBSERVATIONS ( $s_n$ ).

(B) RESCALE  $s_n$  BY DIVIDING EACH OBSERVATION BY THE MAXIMUM ROAD DISTANCE BETWEEN ANY TWO HOSPITALS IDENTIFIED IN SUBSECTION (1)(C).

(C) FOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, SUBSET THE CLUSTER CENTER LOCATION IDENTIFIED IN SUBSECTION (1)(E)(I) TO ONLY THE ENTRIES CORRESPONDING TO THE ROAD DISTANCE BETWEEN HOSPITALS. FOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, THE RESULT IS A LIST OF  $n$  OBSERVATIONS THAT DEFINE EACH HOSPITAL GROUP'S CENTRAL LOCATION IN RELATIVE ROAD DISTANCE.



373 (D) CALCULATE THE DISTANCE ( $D_{k,s}$ ) BETWEEN THE PROPOSED NEW SITE AND EACH  
 374 EXISTING HOSPITAL GROUP

375 WHERE:  $d_{k,s} = \sqrt{(HG_{k,1} - s_1)^2 + (HG_{k,2} - s_2)^2 + (HG_{k,3} - s_3)^2 + \dots + (HG_{k,n} - s_n)^2}$

376 (E) ASSIGN THE PROPOSED NEW SITE TO THE CLOSEST HOSPITAL GROUP (HG $k$ ) BY  
 377 SELECTING THE MINIMUM VALUE OF  $d_{k,s}$ .

378 (F) IF THERE IS ONLY A SINGLE APPLICANT, THEN THE ASSIGNMENT PROCEDURE IS  
 379 COMPLETE. IF THERE ARE ADDITIONAL APPLICANTS, THEN STEPS (A-E) MUST BE REPEATED  
 380 UNTIL ALL APPLICANTS HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO AN EXISTING HOSPITAL GROUP.

381  
 382 (3) The Commission-DEPARTMENT shall amend Appendix A-THE HOSPITAL GROUPS to reflect:  
 383 (a) approved new licensed site(s) assigned to a specific hospital subareaGROUP; (b) hospital closures;  
 384 and (c) licensure action(s) as appropriate.

385  
 386 (34) As directed by the Commission, new sub-areaHOSPITAL GROUP assignments established  
 387 according to subsection (1)(a)(i) shall supersede Appendix A-THE PREVIOUS SUBAREA/HOSPITAL  
 388 GROUP ASSIGNMENTS and shall be included as an amended appendix to these standards  
 389 POSTED ON THE STATE OF MICHIGAN CON WEB SITE effective on the date determined by the Commission.

#### 391 **Section 4. Determination of the needed hospital bed supply**

392  
 393 Sec. 4. (1) The determination of the needed hospital bed supply for a limited access area and a  
 394 hospital subareaGROUP for a planning year shall be made using the MIDB and population estimates and  
 395 projections by zip code in the following methodology DETAILED IN "ANEW METHODOLOGY FOR  
 396 DETERMINING NEEDED HOSPITAL BED SUPPLY" BY PAUL L. DELAMATER, ASHTON M.  
 397 SHORTRIDGE, AND JOSEPH P. MESSINA, 2011 AS FOLLOWS:

398 (a) All hospital discharges for normal newborns (DRG 391 PRIOR TO 2008, DRG 795  
 399 THEREAFTER) and psychiatric patients (ICD-9-CM codes 290 through 319 as a principal diagnosis) will  
 400 be excluded.

401 (b) For each discharge from the selected zip codes for a limited access area or each hospital  
 402 subarea discharge, as applicable, calculate the number of patient days (take the patient days for each  
 403 discharge and accumulate it within the respective age group) for the following age groups: ages 0  
 404 (excluding normal newborns) through 14 (pediatric), ages 15 through 44, female ages 15 through 44  
 405 (DRGs 370 through 375—obstetrical discharges), ages 45 through 64, ages 65 through 74, and ages 75  
 406 and older. Data from non-Michigan residents are to be included for each specific age group. For limited  
 407 access areas, proceed to section 4(1)(e)FOR EACH COUNTY, COMPILE THE MONTHLY PATIENT  
 408 DAYS USED BY COUNTY RESIDENTS FOR THE PREVIOUS FIVE YEARS (BASE YEAR PLUS  
 409 PREVIOUS FOUR YEARS). COMPILE THE MONTHLY PATIENT DAYS USED BY NON-MICHIGAN  
 410 RESIDENTS IN MICHIGAN HOSPITALS FOR THE PREVIOUS FIVE YEARS AS AN "OUT-OF-STATE"  
 411 UNIT. THE OUT-OF-STATE PATIENT DAYS UNIT IS CONSIDERED AN ADDITIONAL COUNTY  
 412 THEREAFTER. PATIENT DAYS ARE TO BE ASSIGNED TO THE MONTH IN WHICH THE PATIENT  
 413 WAS DISCHARGED. FOR PATIENT RECORDS WITH AN UNKNOWN COUNTY OF RESIDENCE,  
 414 ASSIGN PATIENT DAYS TO THE COUNTY OF THE HOSPITAL WHERE THE PATIENT RECEIVED  
 415 SERVICE.

416 (c) For each hospital subarea, calculate the relevance index (%Z) for each zip code and for each of  
 417 the following age groups: ages 0 (excluding normal newborns) through 14 (pediatric), ages 15 through  
 418 44, female ages 15 through 44 (DRGs 370 THROUGH 375—obstetrical discharges), ages 45 through  
 419 64, ages 65 through 74, and ages 75 and olderFOR EACH COUNTY, CALCULATE THE MONTHLY  
 420 PATIENT DAYS FOR ALL MONTHS IN THE PLANNING YEAR. FOR EACH COUNTY, CONSTRUCT  
 421 AN ORDINARY LEAST SQUARES LINEAR REGRESSION MODEL USING MONTHLY PATIENT DAYS  
 422 AS THE DEPENDENT VARIABLE AND MONTHS (1-60) AS THE INDEPENDENT VARIABLE. IF THE  
 423 LINEAR REGRESSION MODEL IS SIGNIFICANT AT A 90% CONFIDENCE LEVEL (F-SCORE, TWO  
 424 TAILED  $p$  VALUE < 0.1), PREDICT PATIENT DAYS FOR MONTHS 109-120 USING THE MODEL  
 425 COEFFICIENTS. IF THE LINEAR REGRESSION MODEL IS NOT SIGNIFICANT AT A 90%  
 426 CONFIDENCE LEVEL (F-SCORE, TWO TAILED  $p$  VALUE > 0.1), CALCULATE THE PREDICTED

427 MONTHLY PATIENT DAY DEMAND IN THE PLANNING YEAR BY FINDING THE MONTHLY  
 428 AVERAGE OF THE THREE PREVIOUS YEARS (MONTHS 25-60).

429 (d) For each hospital subarea, multiply each zip code %Z calculated in (c) by its respective base  
 430 year zip code and age group specific year population. The result will be the zip code allocations by age  
 431 group for each subareaFOR EACH COUNTY, CALCULATE THE PREDICTED YEARLY PATIENT DAY  
 432 DEMAND IN THE PLANNING YEAR. FOR COUNTIES WITH A SIGNIFICANT REGRESSION MODEL,  
 433 SUM THE MONTHLY PREDICTED PATIENT DAYS FOR THE PLANNING YEAR. FOR COUNTIES  
 434 WITH A NON-SIGNIFICANT REGRESSION MODEL, MULTIPLY THE THREE YEAR MONTHLY  
 435 AVERAGE BY 12.

436 (e) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, calculate the subarea base year  
 437 population by age group by adding together all zip code population allocations calculated in (d) for each  
 438 specific age group in that subarea. For a limited access area, add together the age groups identified for  
 439 the limited access area. The result will be six population age groups for each limited access area or  
 440 subarea, as applicableFOR EACH COUNTY, CALCULATE THE BASE YEAR PATIENT DAY  
 441 COMMITMENT INDEX (%C) TO EACH HOSPITAL GROUP. SPECIFICALLY, DIVIDE THE BASE YEAR  
 442 PATIENT DAYS FROM EACH COUNTY TO EACH HOSPITAL GROUP BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF  
 443 BASE YEAR PATIENT DAYS FROM EACH COUNTY.

444 (f) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, calculate the patient day use  
 445 rates for ages 0 (excluding normal newborns) through 14 (pediatric), ages 15 through 44, female ages 15  
 446 through 44 (DRGs 370 through 375 — obstetrical discharges), ages 45 through 64, ages 65 through 74,  
 447 and ages 75 and older by dividing the results of (b) by the results of (e)FOR EACH COUNTY,  
 448 ALLOCATE THE PLANNING YEAR PATIENT DAYS TO THE HOSPITAL GROUPS BY MULTIPLYING  
 449 THE PLANNING YEAR PATIENT DAYS BY THE %C TO EACH HOSPITAL GROUP FROM  
 450 SUBSECTION (E).

451 (g) For each hospital subarea, multiply each zip code %Z calculated in (c) by its respective planning  
 452 year zip code and age group specific year population. The results will be the projected zip code  
 453 allocations by age group for each subarea. For a limited access area, multiply the population projection  
 454 for the plan year by the proportion of the zip code that is contained within the limited access area for each  
 455 zip code age group. The results will be the projected zip code allocations by age group for each zip code  
 456 within the limited access areaFOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, SUM THE PLANNING YEAR PATIENT  
 457 DAYS ALLOCATED FROM EACH COUNTY.

458 (h) For each hospital subarea, calculate the subarea projected year population by age group by  
 459 adding together all projected zip code population allocations calculated in (g) for each specific age group.  
 460 For a limited access area, add together the zip code allocations calculated in (g) by age group identified  
 461 for the limited access area. The result will be six population age groups for each limited access area or  
 462 subarea, as applicableFOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, CALCULATE THE AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS  
 463 (ADC) FOR THE PLANNING YEAR BY DIVIDING THE PLANNING YEAR PATIENT DAYS BY 365.  
 464 ROUND EACH ADC VALUE UP TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER.

465 (i) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, calculate the limited access area  
 466 or hospital subarea, as applicable, projected patient days for each age group by multiplying the six  
 467 projected populations by age group calculated in step (h) by the age specific use rates identified in step  
 468 (f)FOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, SELECT THE APPROPRIATE OCCUPANCY RATE FROM THE  
 469 OCCUPANCY TABLE IN APPENDIX C.

470 (j) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, calculate the adult  
 471 medical/surgical limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, projected patient days by adding  
 472 together the following age group specific projected patient days calculated in (i): ages 15 through 44,  
 473 ages 45 through 64, ages 65 through 74, and ages 75 and older. The 0 (excluding normal newborns)  
 474 through 14 (pediatric) and female ages 15 through 44 (DRGs 370 through 375 — obstetrical discharges)  
 475 age groups remain unchanged as calculated in (i)FOR EACH HOSPITAL GROUP, CALCULATE THE  
 476 PLANNING YEAR BED NEED BY DIVIDING THE PLANNING YEAR ADC BY THE APPROPRIATE  
 477 OCCUPANCY RATE. ROUND EACH BED NEED VALUE UP TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER.

478 (k) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, calculate the limited access area  
 479 or hospital subarea, as applicable, projected average daily census (ADC) for three age groups: Ages 0  
 480 (excluding normal newborns) through 14 (pediatric), female ages 15 through 44 (DRGs 370 through 375  
 481 — obstetrical discharges), and adult medical surgical by dividing the results calculated in (j) by 365 (or 366

482 ~~if the planning year is a leap year). Round each ADC to a whole number. This will give three ADC~~  
 483 ~~computations per limited access area or subarea, as applicable.~~

484 ~~—(l) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, and age group, select the~~  
 485 ~~appropriate occupancy rate from the occupancy rate table in Appendix D.~~

486 ~~—(m) For each limited access area or hospital subarea, as applicable, and age group, calculate the~~  
 487 ~~limited access area or subarea, as applicable, projected bed need number of hospital beds for the limited~~  
 488 ~~access area or subarea, as applicable, by age group by dividing the ADC calculated in (k) by the~~  
 489 ~~appropriate occupancy rate determined in (l). To obtain the total limited access area or hospital, as~~  
 490 ~~applicable, bed need, add the three age group bed projections together. Round any part of a bed up to a~~  
 491 ~~whole bed.~~

492  
 493 (2) THE DETERMINATION OF THE NEEDED HOSPITAL BED SUPPLY FOR A LIMITED ACCESS  
 494 AREA SHALL BE MADE USING THE MIDB AND THE METHODOLOGY DETAILED IN "A  
 495 METHODOLOGY FOR DETERMINING NEEDED HOSPITAL BED SUPPLY" BY PAUL L. DELAMATER,  
 496 ASHTON M. SHORTRIDGE, AND JOESPH P. MESSINA, 2011 AS FOLLOWS:

497 (A) ALL HOSPITAL DISCHARGES FOR NORMAL NEWBORNS (DRG 391 PRIOR TO 2008, DRG  
 498 795 THEREAFTER) AND PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS (ICD-9-CM CODES 290 THROUGH 319 AS A  
 499 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS) WILL BE EXCLUDED.

500 (B) CALCULATE THE AVERAGE PATIENT DAY USE RATE OF MICHIGAN RESIDENTS. SUM  
 501 TOTAL PATIENT DAYS OF MICHIGAN RESIDENTS IN THE BASE YEAR AND DIVIDE BY ESTIMATED  
 502 BASE YEAR POPULATION FOR THE STATE (POPULATION DATA AVAILABLE FROM US CENSUS  
 503 BUREAU).

504 (C) CALCULATE THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF PATIENT DAYS FOR DESIGNATION OF A LIMITED  
 505 ACCESS AREA BY MULTIPLYING THE AVERAGE PATIENT DAY USE RATE BY 50,000. ROUND UP  
 506 TO THE NEAREST WHOLE NUMBER.

507 (D) FOLLOW STEPS OUTLINED IN SECTION 4(1)(B) – (D) TO PREDICT PLANNING YEAR  
 508 PATIENT DAYS FOR EACH UNDERSERVED AREA. ROUND UP TO THE NEAREST WHOLE  
 509 NUMBER. THE PATIENT DAYS FOR EACH UNDERSERVED AREA ARE DEFINED AS THE SUM OF  
 510 THE ZIP CODES CORRESPONDING TO EACH UNDERSERVED AREA.

511 (E) FOR EACH UNDERSERVED AREA, COMPARE THE PLANNING YEAR PATIENT DAYS TO  
 512 THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF PATIENT DAYS FOR DESIGNATION OF A LIMITED ACCESS AREA  
 513 CALCULATED IN (C). ANY UNDERSERVED AREA WITH A PLANNING YEAR PATIENT DAY  
 514 DEMAND GREATER THAN OR EQUAL TO THE MINIMUM IS DESIGNATED AS A LIMITED ACCESS  
 515 AREA.

516 (F) FOR EACH LIMITED ACCESS AREA, CALCULATE THE PLANNING YEAR BED NEED USING  
 517 THE STEPS OUTLINED IN SECTION 4(1)(H) – (J). FOR THESE STEPS, USE THE PLANNING YEAR  
 518 PATIENT DAYS FOR EACH LIMITED ACCESS AREA.

## 519 **Section 5. Bed Need**

520  
 521  
 522 | Sec. 5. (1) The bed-need numbers ~~incorporated as part of these standards as Appendix C~~ shall apply  
 523 | to projects subject to review under these standards, except where a specific CON review standard states  
 524 | otherwise.

525  
 526 | (2) The ~~Commission shall direct the Department, e~~Effective November 2004 and SHALL re-calculate  
 527 | the acute care bed need methodology in Section 4 every two years, thereafter OR AS DIRECTED BY  
 528 | THE COMMISSION, to re-calculate the acute care bed need methodology in Section 4, within a specified  
 529 | time frame.

530  
 531 | (3) The Commission shall designate the base year and the future planning year which shall be  
 532 | utilized in applying the methodology pursuant to subsection (2).

533  
 534 | (4) ~~When the Department is directed by the Commission to apply the methodology pursuant to~~  
 535 | subsection (2), tThe effective date of the bed-need numbers shall be established by the Commission.  
 536

(5) ~~As directed by the Commission, n~~New bed-need numbers established by subsections (2) and (3) shall supersede ~~the PREVIOUS~~ bed-need numbers ~~shown in Appendix C~~ and shall be ~~included as an amended appendix to these standards~~POSTED ON THE STATE OF MICHIGAN CON WEB SITE AS PART OF THE HOSPITAL BED INVENTORY.

(6) MODIFICATIONS MADE BY THE COMMISSION PURSUANT TO THIS SECTION SHALL NOT REQUIRE STANDARD ADVISORY COMMITTEE ACTION, A PUBLIC HEARING, OR SUBMITTAL OF THE STANDARD TO THE LEGISLATURE AND THE GOVERNOR IN ORDER TO BECOME EFFECTIVE.

## Section 6. Requirements for approval -- new beds in a hospital

Sec. 6. (1) An applicant proposing new beds in a hospital, except an applicant meeting the requirements of subsection 2, 3, 4, or 5 shall demonstrate that it meets all of the following:

(a) The new beds in a hospital shall result in a hospital of at least 200 beds in a metropolitan statistical area county or ~~50-25~~ beds in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county. This subsection may be waived by the Department if the Department determines, in its sole discretion, that a smaller hospital is necessary or appropriate to assure access to health-care services.

(b) The total number of existing hospital beds in the ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP to which the new beds will be assigned does not currently exceed the needed hospital bed supply ~~as set forth in Appendix C~~. The Department shall determine the ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP to which the beds will be assigned in accord with Section 3 of these standards.

(c) Approval of the proposed new beds in a hospital shall not result in the total number of existing hospital beds, in the ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP to which the new beds will be assigned, exceeding the needed hospital bed supply ~~as set forth in Appendix C~~. The Department shall determine the ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP to which the beds will be assigned in accord with Section 3 of these standards.

(2) An applicant proposing to begin operation as a new ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital or alcohol and substance abuse hospital within an existing licensed, host hospital shall demonstrate that it meets all of the requirements of this subsection:

(a) If the ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital applicant described in this subsection does not meet the Title XVIII requirements of the Social Security Act for exemption from PPS as a ~~N long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital within 12 months after beginning operation, then it may apply for a six-month extension in accordance with R325.9403 of the CON rules. If the applicant fails to meet the Title XVIII requirements for PPS exemption as a ~~N long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital within the 12 or 18-month period, then the CON granted pursuant to this section shall expire automatically.

(b) The patient care space and other space to establish the new hospital is being obtained through a lease arrangement and renewal of a lease between the applicant and the host hospital. The initial, renewed, or any subsequent lease shall specify at least all of the following:

(i) That the host hospital shall delicense the same number of hospital beds proposed by the applicant for licensure in the new hospital or any subsequent application to add additional beds.

(ii) That the proposed new beds shall be for use in space currently licensed as part of the host hospital.

(iii) That upon non-renewal and/or termination of the lease, upon termination of the license issued under Part 215 of the act to the applicant for the new hospital, or upon noncompliance with the project delivery requirements or any other applicable requirements of these standards, the beds licensed as part of the new hospital must be disposed of by one of the following means:

(A) Relicensure of the beds to the host hospital. The host hospital must obtain a CON to acquire the ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital. In the event that the host hospital applies for a CON to acquire the ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital [including the beds leased by the host hospital to the ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital] within six months following the termination of the lease with the ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital, it shall not be required to be in compliance with the hospital bed supply ~~set forth in Appendix C~~ if the host hospital proposes to add the beds of the ~~long-term (acute) care~~L-TAC hospital to the host hospital's medical/surgical licensed capacity and the application meets all other

592 applicable project delivery requirements. The beds must be used for general medical/surgical purposes.  
 593 Such an application shall not be subject to comparative review and shall be processed under the  
 594 procedures for non-substantive review (as this will not be considered an increase in the number of beds  
 595 originally licensed to the applicant at the host hospital);

596 (B) Delicensure of the hospital beds; or

597 (C) Acquisition by another entity that obtains a CON to acquire the new hospital in its entirety and  
 598 that entity must meet and shall stipulate to the requirements specified in Section 6(2).

599 (c) The applicant or the current licensee of the new hospital shall not apply, initially or subsequently,  
 600 for CON approval to initiate any other CON covered clinical services; provided, however, that this section  
 601 is not intended, and shall not be construed in a manner which would prevent the licensee from  
 602 contracting and/or billing for medically necessary covered clinical services required by its patients under  
 603 arrangements with its host hospital or any other CON approved provider of covered clinical services.

604 (d) The new licensed hospital shall remain within the host hospital.

605 (e) The new hospital shall be assigned to the same [subareaHOSPITAL GROUP](#) as the host hospital.

606 (f) The proposed project to begin operation of a new hospital, under this subsection, shall constitute  
 607 a change in bed capacity under Section 1(32) of these standards.

608 (g) The lease will not result in an increase in the number of licensed hospital beds in the  
 609 [subareaHOSPITAL GROUP](#).

610 (h) Applications proposing a new hospital under this subsection shall not be subject to comparative  
 611 review.

612  
 613 (3) An applicant proposing to add new hospital beds, as the receiving licensed hospital under  
 614 Section 8, shall demonstrate that it meets all of the requirements of this subsection and shall not be  
 615 required to be in compliance with the needed hospital bed supply ~~set forth in Appendix C~~ if the application  
 616 meets all other applicable CON review standards and agrees and assures to comply with all applicable  
 617 project delivery requirements.

618 (a) The approval of the proposed new hospital beds shall not result in an increase in the number of  
 619 licensed hospital beds as follows:

620 (i) In the [subareaHOSPITAL GROUP PURSUANT TO SECTION 8\(2\)\(A\)](#), or

621 (ii) in the HSA pursuant to Section 8(2)(b).

622 ~~(A) The receiving hospital shall meet the requirements of section 6(4)(b) of these standards.~~

623 (b) [WHERE THE SOURCE HOSPITAL WAS SUBJECT TO SECTION 8\(3\)\(B\), THE RECEIVING  
 624 HOSPITAL SHALL HAVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY RATE OF 40 PERCENT OR  
 625 ABOVE.](#)

626 [\(C\) WHERE THE SOURCE HOSPITAL WAS SUBJECT TO SECTION 8\(3\)\(B\), THE ADDITION OF  
 627 THE PROPOSED NEW HOSPITAL BEDS AT THE RECEIVING HOSPITAL SHALL NOT EXCEED THE  
 628 NUMBER DETERMINED BY THE FOLLOWING CALCULATION:](#)

629 [\(I\) AS OF THE DATE OF THE APPLICATION, CALCULATE THE ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS  
 630 FOR THE MOST RECENT, CONSECUTIVE 36-MONTH PERIOD WHERE VERIFIABLE DATA IS  
 631 AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT, AND DIVIDE BY .40.](#)

632 [\(II\) DIVIDE THE RESULT OF SUBSECTION \(I\) BY 1095 \(OR 1096, IF THE 36-MONTH PERIOD  
 633 INCLUDES A LEAP YEAR\) AND ROUND UP TO NEXT WHOLE NUMBER OR 25, WHICHEVER IS  
 634 LARGER. THIS IS THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BEDS THAT CAN BE LICENSED AT THE  
 635 RECEIVING HOSPITAL.](#)

636 [\(III\) SUBTRACT THE RECEIVING HOSPITAL'S TOTAL NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS AND  
 637 APPROVED BEDS FROM THE RESULT OF SUBSECTION \(II\). THIS IS THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF  
 638 BEDS THAT CAN BE ADDED TO THE RECEIVING HOSPITAL.](#)

639 [\(D\) WHERE THE SOURCE HOSPITAL WAS SUBJECT TO SECTION 8\(3\)\(B\), THE RECEIVING  
 640 HOSPITAL'S AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY RATE MUST NOT BE LESS THAN 40 PERCENT  
 641 AFTER THE ADDITION OF THE PROPOSED NEW HOSPITAL BEDS.](#)

642 [\(E\) SUBSECTION \(3\)\(B\), \(C\), AND \(D\) SHALL NOT APPLY TO EXCLUDED HOSPITALS.](#)

643 [\(F\)](#) The proposed project to add new hospital beds, under this subsection, shall constitute a change  
 644 in bed capacity under Section 1(32) of these standards.

645 (eG) Applicants proposing to add new hospital beds under this subsection shall not be subject to  
 646 comparative review.

647  
 648 (4) An applicant may apply for the addition of new beds if all of the following subsections are met.  
 649 Further, an applicant proposing new beds at an existing licensed hospital site shall not be required to be  
 650 in compliance with the needed hospital bed supply ~~set forth in Appendix C~~ if the application meets all  
 651 other applicable CON review standards and agrees and assures to comply with all applicable project  
 652 delivery requirements.

653 (a) The beds are being added at the existing licensed hospital site.

654 (b) The hospital at the existing licensed hospital site has operated at an adjusted occupancy rate of  
 655 80 percent or above for the previous, consecutive 24 months based on its licensed and approved hospital  
 656 bed capacity. The adjusted occupancy rate shall be calculated as follows:

657 (i) ~~Combine all pediatric patient days of care and obstetrics patient days of care provided during the~~  
 658 ~~most recent, consecutive 24-month period for which verifiable data are available to the Department and~~  
 659 ~~multiply that number by 1.1.~~

660 ~~—(ii) Add remaining patient days of care provided during the most recent, consecutive 24-month~~  
 661 ~~period for which verifiable data are available to the Department to the number calculated in (i) above.~~  
 662 ~~This is the adjusted patient days. CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS DURING~~  
 663 ~~THE MOST RECENT, CONSECUTIVE 24-MONTH PERIOD FOR WHICH VERIFIABLE DATA ARE~~  
 664 ~~AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT.~~

665 (iii) Divide the number calculated in (ii) above by the total possible patient days [licensed and  
 666 approved hospital beds multiplied by 730 (or 731 if including a leap year)]. This is the adjusted  
 667 occupancy rate.

668 (c) The number of beds that may be approved pursuant to this subsection shall be the number of  
 669 beds necessary to reduce the adjusted occupancy rate for the hospital to 75 percent. The number of  
 670 beds shall be calculated as follows:

671 (i) Divide the number of adjusted patient days calculated in subsection (b)(ii) by .75 to determine  
 672 licensed bed days at 75 percent occupancy.

673 (ii) Divide the result of step (i) by 730 (or 731 if including a leap year) and round the result up to the  
 674 next whole number.

675 (iii) Subtract the number of licensed and approved hospital beds as documented on the "Department  
 676 Inventory of Beds" from the result of step (ii) and round the result up to the next whole number to  
 677 determine the maximum number of beds that may be approved pursuant to this subsection.

678 (d) A licensed acute care hospital that has relocated its beds, after the effective date of these  
 679 standards, shall not be approved for hospital beds under this subsection for five years from the effective  
 680 date of the relocation of beds.

681 (e) Applicants proposing to add new hospital beds under this subsection shall not be subject to  
 682 comparative review.

683 (f) Applicants proposing to add new hospital beds under this subsection shall demonstrate to the  
 684 Department that they have pursued a good faith effort to relocate acute care beds from other licensed  
 685 acute care hospitals within the HSA. At the time an application is submitted to the Department, the  
 686 applicant shall demonstrate that contact was made by one certified mail return receipt for each  
 687 organization contacted.  
 688

689 (5) An applicant proposing a new hospital in a limited access area shall not be required to be in  
 690 compliance with the needed hospital bed supply ~~set forth in Appendix C~~ if the application meets all other  
 691 applicable CON review standards, agrees and assures to comply with all applicable project delivery  
 692 requirements, and all of the following subsections are met.

693 (a) The proposed new hospital, unless a critical access hospital, shall have 24 hour/7 days a week  
 694 emergency services, obstetrical services, surgical services, and licensed acute care beds.

695 (b) The Department shall assign the proposed new hospital to an existing ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL  
 696 GROUP based on the current market use patterns of existing ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUPS.

697 (c) Approval of the proposed new beds in a hospital in a limited access area shall not exceed the  
 698 bed need for the limited access area as determined by the bed need methodology in Section 4 and as set  
 699 forth in Appendix ED.

700 (d) The new beds in a hospital in a limited access area shall result in a hospital of at least 100 beds  
 701 in a metropolitan statistical area county or 50 beds in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county. If the

702 | bed need for a limited access area, as shown in Appendix [ED](#), is less, then that will be the minimum  
 703 | number of beds for a new hospital under this provision. If an applicant for new beds in a hospital under  
 704 | this provision simultaneously applies for status as a critical access hospital, the minimum hospital size  
 705 | shall be that number allowed under state/federal critical access hospital designation.

706 | (e) Applicants proposing to create a new hospital under this subsection shall not be approved, for a  
 707 | period of five years after beginning operation of the facility, of the following covered clinical services: (i)  
 708 | open heart surgery, (ii) therapeutic cardiac catheterization, (iii) fixed positron emission tomography (PET)  
 709 | services, (iv) all transplant services, (v) neonatal intensive care services/beds, and (vi) fixed urinary  
 710 | extracorporeal shock wave lithotripsy (UESWL) services.

711 | (f) Applicants proposing to add new hospital beds under this subsection shall be prohibited from  
 712 | relocating the new hospital beds for a period of 10 years after beginning operation of the facility.

713 | (g) An applicant proposing to add a new hospital pursuant to this subsection shall locate the new  
 714 | hospital as follows:

715 | (i) In a metropolitan statistical area county, an applicant proposing to add a new hospital pursuant to  
 716 | this subsection shall locate the new hospital within the limited access area and serve a population of  
 717 | 50,000 or more inside the limited access area and within 30 minutes drive time from the proposed new  
 718 | hospital.

719 | (ii) In a rural or micropolitan statistical area county, an applicant proposing to add a new hospital  
 720 | pursuant to this subsection shall locate the new hospital within the limited access area and serve a  
 721 | population of 50,000 or more inside the limited access area and within 60 minutes drive time from the  
 722 | proposed new hospital.

## 724 | **Section 7. Requirements for approval ~~—TO replacement beds in a hospital in a replacement zone~~**

726 | Sec. 7. (1) If the application involves the development of a new licensed site, an applicant proposing  
 727 | [TO replacement](#) beds in a hospital [WITH](#)in the replacement zone shall demonstrate that the new beds in  
 728 | a hospital shall result in a hospital of at least 200 beds in a metropolitan statistical area county or [50-25](#)  
 729 | beds in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county. This subsection may be waived by the Department  
 730 | if the Department determines, in its sole discretion, that a smaller hospital is necessary or appropriate to  
 731 | assure access to health-care services.

733 | (2) [THE APPLICANT SHALL SPECIFY WHETHER THE PROPOSED PROJECT IS TO REPLACE](#)  
 734 | [THE LICENSED HOSPITAL TO A NEW SITE OR TO REPLACE A PORTION OF THE LICENSED BEDS](#)  
 735 | [AT THE EXISTING LICENSED SITE.](#)

737 | [\(3\) In order to be approved, t](#)he applicant [SHALL DEMONSTRATE THAT THE new licensed site is](#)  
 738 | [in the replacement zone.](#)

740 | [\(4\) THE APPLICANT SHALL COMPLY WITH THE FOLLOWING REQUIREMENTS, AS](#)  
 741 | [APPLICABLE:](#)

742 | [\(A\) THE APPLICANT'S shall propose to \(i\) replace an equal or lesser number of beds currently](#)  
 743 | [licensed to the applicant at the licensed site at which the proposed replacement beds are located, and \(ii\)](#)  
 744 | [that the proposed new licensed site is in the replacement zone. HOSPITAL SHALL HAVE AN AVERAGE](#)  
 745 | [ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY RATE OF 40 PERCENT OR ABOVE.](#)

746 | [\(B\) IF THE APPLICANT HOSPITAL DOES NOT HAVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY](#)  
 747 | [RATE OF 40 PERCENT OR ABOVE, THEN THE APPLICANT HOSPITAL SHALL REDUCE THE](#)  
 748 | [APPROPRIATE NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS TO ACHIEVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED](#)  
 749 | [OCCUPANCY RATE OF 60 PERCENT OR ABOVE. THE APPLICANT HOSPITAL SHALL NOT](#)  
 750 | [EXCEED THE NUMBER OF BEDS CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:](#)

751 | [\(I\) AS OF THE DATE OF THE APPLICATION, CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED](#)  
 752 | [PATIENT DAYS DURING THE MOST RECENT, CONSECUTIVE 36-MONTH PERIOD WHERE](#)  
 753 | [VERIFIABLE DATA IS AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT, AND DIVIDE BY .60.](#)

754 | [\(II\) DIVIDE THE RESULT OF SUBSECTION \(I\) ABOVE BY 1095 \(OR 1096 IF THE 36-MONTH](#)  
 755 | [PERIOD INCLUDES A LEAP YEAR\) AND ROUND UP TO THE NEXT WHOLE NUMBER OR 25.](#)

756 | WHICHEVER IS LARGER. THIS IS THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BEDS THAT CAN BE LICENSED AT  
 757 | THE LICENSED HOSPITAL SITE AFTER THE REPLACEMENT.

758 | (C) SUBSECTION (4)(A) AND (B) SHALL NOT APPLY TO EXCLUDED HOSPITALS.

759 |  
 760 | (35) An applicant proposing replacement beds in the replacement zone shall not be required to be in  
 761 | compliance with the needed hospital bed supply ~~set forth in Appendix C~~ if the application meets all other  
 762 | applicable CON review standards and agrees and assures to comply with all applicable project delivery  
 763 | requirements.

764 |  
 765 | **Section 8. Requirements for approval of an applicant proposing to relocate existing licensed**  
 766 | **hospital beds**

767 |  
 768 | Sec 8. (1) The proposed project to relocate beds, under this section, shall constitute a change in  
 769 | bed capacity under Section 1(43) of these standards.

770 |  
 771 | (2) Any existing licensed acute care hospital (SOURCE HOSPITAL) may relocate all or a portion of  
 772 | its beds to another existing licensed acute care hospital as follows:

773 | (a) The licensed acute care hospitals are located within the same ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP, or

774 | (b) the licensed acute care hospitals are located within the same HSA if the receiving hospital meets  
 775 | the requirements of Section 6(4)(b) of these standards.

776 |  
 777 | (3) THE APPLICANT SHALL COMPLY WITH THE FOLLOWING REQUIREMENTS, AS  
 778 | APPLICABLE:

779 | (A) THE SOURCE HOSPITAL SHALL HAVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY RATE OF  
 780 | 40 PERCENT OR ABOVE.

781 | (B) IF THE SOURCE HOSPITAL DOES NOT HAVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY  
 782 | RATE OF 40 PERCENT OR ABOVE, THEN THE SOURCE HOSPITAL SHALL REDUCE THE  
 783 | APPROPRIATE NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS TO ACHIEVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED  
 784 | OCCUPANCY RATE OF 60 PERCENT OR ABOVE UPON COMPLETION OF THE RELOCATION(S).  
 785 | THE SOURCE HOSPITAL SHALL NOT EXCEED THE NUMBER OF BEDS CALCULATED AS  
 786 | FOLLOWS:

787 | (I) AS OF THE DATE OF THE APPLICATION, CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED  
 788 | PATIENT DAYS DURING THE MOST RECENT, CONSECUTIVE 36-MONTH PERIOD WHERE  
 789 | VERIFIABLE DATA IS AVAILABLE TO THE DEPARTMENT, AND DIVIDE BY .60.

790 | (II) DIVIDE THE RESULT OF SUBSECTION (I) BY 1095 (OR 1096 IF THE 36-MONTH PERIOD  
 791 | INCLUDES A LEAP YEAR) AND ROUND UP TO THE NEXT WHOLE NUMBER OR 25, WHICHEVER IS  
 792 | LARGER. THIS IS THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BEDS THAT CAN BE LICENSED AT THE SOURCE  
 793 | HOSPITAL SITE AFTER THE RELOCATION.

794 | (C) SUBSECTIONS (3)(A) AND (B) SHALL NOT APPLY TO EXCLUDED HOSPITALS.

795 |  
 796 | (4) A SOURCE HOSPITAL SHALL APPLY FOR MULTIPLE RELOCATIONS ON THE SAME  
 797 | APPLICATION DATE, AND THE APPLICATIONS CAN BE COMBINED TO MEET THE CRITERIA OF  
 798 | (3)(B) ABOVE. A SEPARATE APPLICATION SHALL BE SUBMITTED FOR EACH PROPOSED  
 799 | RELOCATION.

800 |  
 801 | (5) The hospital from which the beds are being relocated, and the hospital receiving the beds, shall  
 802 | not require any ownership relationship.

803 |  
 804 | (46) The relocated beds shall be licensed to the receiving hospital and will be counted in the inventory  
 805 | for the applicable ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP.

806 |  
 807 | (57) The relocation of beds under this section shall not be subject to a mileage limitation.

808 |  
 809 | **Section 9. Project delivery requirements -- terms of approval for all applicants**  
 810 |



811 | Sec. 9. ~~(4)~~ An applicant shall agree that, if approved, the project shall be delivered in compliance with  
 812 | the following terms of CON approval:

813 |  
 814 | (a1) Compliance with these standards.

815 |  
 816 | (2) Compliance with the following quality assurance standards:

817 | (A) The applicant shall assure compliance with Section 20201 of the Code, being Section 333.20201  
 818 | of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

819 |  
 820 | (3) COMPLIANCE WITH THE FOLLOWING ACCESS TO CARE REQUIREMENTS:

821 | (A) An applicant shall participate in Medicaid at least 12 consecutive months within the first two years  
 822 | of operation and continue to participate annually thereafter.

823 | (B) The applicant, to assure appropriate utilization by all segments of the Michigan population, shall:

824 | (i) Not deny services to any individual based on ability to pay or source of payment.

825 | (ii) Maintain information by source of payment to indicate the volume of care from each payor and  
 826 | non-payor source provided annually.

827 | (iii) Provide services to any individual based on clinical indications of need for the services.

828 |  
 829 | (4) COMPLIANCE WITH THE FOLLOWING MONITORING AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS:

830 | (A) An applicant approved pursuant to Section 6(4) must achieve a minimum occupancy of 75  
 831 | percent over the last 12-month period in the three years after the new beds are put into operation, and for  
 832 | each subsequent calendar year, or the number of new licensed beds shall be reduced to achieve a  
 833 | minimum of 75 percent average annual occupancy for the revised licensed bed complement.

834 | (B) The applicant must submit documentation acceptable and reasonable to the Department, within  
 835 | 30 days after the completion of the 3-year period, to substantiate the occupancy rate for the last 12-  
 836 | month period after the new beds are put into operation and for each subsequent calendar year, within 30  
 837 | days after the end of the year.

838 | (DC) The applicant shall participate in a data collection SYSTEM established and administered by the  
 839 | Department or its designee. The data may include, but is not limited to, annual budget and cost  
 840 | information, OPERATING SCHEDULES, THROUGH-PUT SCHEDULES, and demographic, morbidity,  
 841 | and mortality information, as well as the volume of care provided to patients from all payor sources. The  
 842 | applicant shall provide the required data on a separate basis for each licensed site; in a format  
 843 | established by the Department, and in a mutually agreed upon media. The Department may elect to  
 844 | verify the data through on-site review of appropriate records.

845 | (ED) The applicant shall participate and submit data to the Michigan Inpatient Data Base (MIDB). The  
 846 | data shall be submitted to the Department or its designee.

847 | (FE) The applicant shall provide the Department with a notice stating the date the hospital beds are  
 848 | placed in operation and such TIMELY notice shall be submitted to the Department OF THE PROPOSED  
 849 | PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION consistent with applicable statute and promulgated rules.

850 | ~~—(b) Compliance with applicable operating standards.~~

851 | ~~—(i) An applicant approved pursuant to Section 6(4) must achieve a minimum occupancy of 75~~  
 852 | ~~percent over the last 12-month period in the three years after the new beds are put into operation, and for~~  
 853 | ~~each subsequent calendar year, or the number of new licensed beds shall be reduced to achieve a~~  
 854 | ~~minimum of 75 percent average annual occupancy for the revised licensed bed complement.~~

855 | ~~—(ii) The applicant must submit documentation acceptable and reasonable to the Department, within~~  
 856 | ~~30 days after the completion of the 3-year period, to substantiate the occupancy rate for the last 12-~~  
 857 | ~~month period after the new beds are put into operation and for each subsequent calendar year, within 30~~  
 858 | ~~days after the end of the year.~~

859 | ~~—(c) Compliance with the following quality assurance standards:~~

860 | ~~—(i) The applicant shall provide the Department with a notice stating the date the hospital beds are~~  
 861 | ~~placed in operation and such notice shall be submitted to the Department consistent with applicable~~  
 862 | ~~statute and promulgated rules.~~

863 | ~~—(ii) The applicant shall assure compliance with Section 20201 of the Code, being Section 333.20201~~  
 864 | ~~of the Michigan Compiled Laws.~~

865 ~~—(iii) The applicant shall participate in a data collection network established and administered by the~~  
 866 ~~Department or its designee. The data may include, but is not limited to, annual budget and cost~~  
 867 ~~information and demographic, diagnostic, morbidity, and mortality information, as well as the volume of~~  
 868 ~~care provided to patients from all payor sources. The applicant shall provide the required data on a~~  
 869 ~~separate basis for each licensed site; in a format established by the Department, and in a mutually~~  
 870 ~~agreed upon media. The Department may elect to verify the data through on-site review of appropriate~~  
 871 ~~records.~~  
 872 ~~—(A) The applicant shall participate and submit data to the Michigan Inpatient Data Base (MIDB). The~~  
 873 ~~data shall be submitted to the Department or its designee.~~  
 874 ~~—(iv) An applicant shall participate in Medicaid at least 12 consecutive months within the first two years~~  
 875 ~~of operation and continue to participate annually thereafter.~~  
 876 ~~—(d) The applicant, to assure appropriate utilization by all segments of the Michigan population, shall:~~  
 877 ~~—(i) Not deny services to any individual based on ability to pay or source of payment.~~  
 878 ~~—(ii) Maintain information by source of payment to indicate the volume of care from each payor and~~  
 879 ~~non-payor source provided annually.~~  
 880 ~~—(iii) Provide services to any individual based on clinical indications of need for the services.~~

881  
 882 (25) The agreements and assurances required by this section shall be in the form of a certification  
 883 agreed to by the applicant or its authorized agent.

#### 884 **Section 10. Rural, micropolitan statistical area, and metropolitan statistical area Michigan** 885 **counties**

886  
 887  
 888 Sec. 10. Rural, micropolitan statistical area, and metropolitan statistical area Michigan counties, for  
 889 purposes of these standards, are incorporated as part of these standards as Appendix B. The  
 890 Department may amend Appendix B as appropriate to reflect changes by the statistical policy office of the  
 891 office of information and regulatory affairs of the United States office of management and budget.

#### 892 **Section 11. Department inventory of beds**

893  
 894  
 895 Sec. 11. The Department shall maintain and provide on request a listing of the Department inventory  
 896 of beds for each ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP.

#### 897 **Section 12. Effect on prior planning policies; comparative reviews**

898  
 899  
 900 Sec. 12. (1) These CON review standards supersede and replace the CON standards for hospital  
 901 beds approved by the CON Commission on December ~~129, 2006-2008~~ and effective March ~~82,~~  
 902 ~~2007-2009~~.

903  
 904 (2) Projects reviewed under these standards shall be subject to comparative review except those  
 905 projects meeting the requirements of Section 7 involving the replacement of beds in a hospital within the  
 906 replacement zone and projects involving acquisition (including purchase, lease, donation or comparable  
 907 arrangements) of a hospital.

#### 908 **Section 13. Additional requirements for applications included in comparative reviews**

909  
 910  
 911 Sec. 13. (1) Except for those applications for limited access areas, any application for hospital beds,  
 912 that is subject to comparative review under Section 22229 of the Code, being Section 333.22229 of the  
 913 Michigan Compiled Laws, or under these standards shall be grouped and reviewed comparatively with  
 914 other applications in accordance with the CON rules.

915  
 916 (2) Each application in a comparative review group shall be individually reviewed to determine  
 917 whether the application is a qualifying project. If the Department determines that two or more competing  
 918 applications are qualifying projects, it shall conduct a comparative review. The Department shall approve  
 919 those qualifying projects which, when taken together, do not exceed the need, as defined in Section

920 22225(1) of the Code, and which have the highest number of points when the results of subsection (3)  
 921 are totaled. If two or more qualifying projects are determined to have an identical number of points, then  
 922 the Department shall approve those qualifying projects that, when taken together, do not exceed the need  
 923 in the order in which the applications were received by the Department based on the date and time stamp  
 924 placed on the applications by the department in accordance with rule 325.9123.

925  
 926 (3)(a) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the percentile ranking of the applicant's  
 927 uncompensated care volume and as measured by percentage of gross hospital revenues as set forth in  
 928 the following table. The applicant's uncompensated care volume will be the cumulative of all currently  
 929 licensed Michigan hospitals under common ownership or control with the applicant that are located in the  
 930 same health service area as the proposed hospital beds. If a hospital under common ownership or  
 931 control with the applicant has not filed a Cost Report, then the related applicant shall receive a score of  
 932 zero. The source document for the calculation shall be the most recent Cost Report filed with the  
 933 Department for purposes of calculating disproportionate share hospital payments.

|     | <u>Percentile Ranking</u> | <u>Points Awarded</u> |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 935 | 90.0 – 100                | 25 pts                |
| 936 | 80.0 – 89.9               | 20 pts                |
| 937 | 70.0 – 79.9               | 15 pts                |
| 938 | 60.0 – 69.9               | 10 pts                |
| 939 | 50.0 – 59.9               | 5 pts                 |

940  
 941  
 942 Where an applicant proposes to close a hospital(s) as part of its application, data from the hospital(s) to  
 943 be closed shall be excluded from this calculation.

944 (b) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the health service area percentile rank of the  
 945 applicant's Medicaid volume as measured by percentage of gross hospital revenues as set forth in the  
 946 following table. For purposes of scoring, the applicant's Medicaid volume will be the cumulative of all  
 947 currently licensed Michigan hospitals under common ownership or control with the applicant that are  
 948 located in the same health service area as the proposed hospital beds. If a hospital under common  
 949 ownership or control with the applicant has not filed a Cost Report, then the related applicant shall  
 950 receive a score of zero. The source document for the calculation shall be the most recent Cost Report  
 951 filed with the department for purposes of calculating disproportionate share hospital payments.

|     | <u>percentile rank</u> | <u>points awarded</u> |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 953 | 87.5 – 100             | 20 pts                |
| 954 | 75.0 – 87.4            | 15 pts                |
| 955 | 62.5 – 74.9            | 10 pts                |
| 956 | 50.0 – 61.9            | 5 pts                 |
| 957 | less than 50.0         | 0 pts                 |

958  
 959  
 960 Where an applicant proposes to close a hospital(s) as part of its application, data from the hospital(s) to  
 961 be closed shall be excluded from this calculation.

962 (c) A qualifying project shall be awarded points as set forth in the following table in accordance with  
 963 its impact on inpatient capacity. If an applicant proposes to close a hospital(s), points shall only be  
 964 awarded if (i) closure of that hospital(s) does not create a bed need in any subarea HOSPITAL GROUP  
 965 as a result of its closing; (ii) the applicant stipulates that the hospital beds to be closed shall not be  
 966 transferred to another location or facility; and (iii) the utilization (as defined by the average daily census  
 967 over the previous 24-month period prior to the date that the application is submitted) of the hospital to be  
 968 closed is at least equal to 50 percent of the size of the proposed hospital (as defined by the number of  
 969 proposed new licensed beds).

|  | <u>Impact on Capacity</u> | <u>Points Awarded</u> |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|

|     |                          |         |
|-----|--------------------------|---------|
| 972 | Closure of hospital(s)   | 25 pts  |
| 973 | Closure of hospital(s)   |         |
| 974 | which creates a bed need | -15 pts |

975  
 976 (d) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the percentage of the applicant's historical  
 977 market share of inpatient discharges of the population in an area which will be defined as that area  
 978 circumscribed by the proposed hospital locations defined by all of the applicants in the comparative  
 979 review process under consideration. This area will include any zip code completely within the area as  
 980 well as any zip code which touches, or is touched by, the lines that define the area included within the  
 981 figure that is defined by the geometric area resulting from connecting the proposed locations. In the case  
 982 of two locations or one location or if the exercise in geometric definition does not include at least ten zip  
 983 codes, the market area will be defined by the zip codes within the county (or counties) that includes the  
 984 proposed site (or sites). Market share used for the calculation shall be the cumulative market share of  
 985 the population residing in the set of above-defined zip codes of all currently licensed Michigan hospitals  
 986 under common ownership or control with the applicant, which are in the same health service area.

|     |                   |                               |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 987 |                   |                               |
| 988 | <u>Percent</u>    | <u>Points Awarded</u>         |
| 989 | % of market share | % of market share served x 30 |
| 990 |                   | (total pts. awarded)          |

991  
 992 The source for calculations under this criterion is the MIDB.  
 993

#### 994 **Section 14. Review standards for comparative review of a limited access area**

995  
 996 Sec. 14. (1) Any application subject to comparative review, under Section 22229 of the Code, being  
 997 Section 333.22229 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, or under these standards, shall be grouped and  
 998 reviewed comparatively with other applications in accordance with the CON rules.  
 999

1000 (2) Each application in a comparative group shall be individually reviewed to determine whether the  
 1001 application has satisfied all the requirements of Section 22225 of the Code, being Section 333.22225 of  
 1002 the Michigan Compiled Laws and all other applicable requirements for approval in the Code and these  
 1003 standards. If the Department determines that two or more competing applications satisfy all of the  
 1004 requirements for approval, these projects shall be considered qualifying projects. The Department shall  
 1005 approve those qualifying projects which, when taken together, do not exceed the need, as defined in  
 1006 Section 22225(1) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws, and which  
 1007 have the highest number of points when the results of subsection (3) are totaled. If two or more  
 1008 qualifying projects are determined to have an identical number of points, then the Department shall  
 1009 approve those qualifying projects, when taken together, that do not exceed the need, as defined in  
 1010 Section 22225(1) in the order in which the applications were received by the Department based on the  
 1011 date and time stamp placed on the application by the Department when the application is filed.  
 1012

1013 (3)(a) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the percentile ranking of the applicant's  
 1014 uncompensated care volume as measured by percentage of gross hospital revenues as set forth in the  
 1015 following table. For purposes of scoring, the applicant's uncompensated care will be the cumulative of all  
 1016 currently licensed Michigan hospitals under common ownership or control with the applicant. The source  
 1017 document for the calculation shall be the most recent Cost Report submitted to MDCH for purposes of  
 1018 calculating disproportionate share hospital payments. If a hospital under common ownership or control  
 1019 with the applicant has not filed a Cost Report, then the related applicant shall receive a score of zero.  
 1020

|      |                           |                       |
|------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1021 | <u>Percentile Ranking</u> | <u>Points Awarded</u> |
| 1022 | 90.0 – 100                | 25 pts                |
| 1023 | 80.0 – 89.9               | 20 pts                |
| 1024 | 70.0 – 79.9               | 15 pts                |
| 1025 | 60.0 – 69.9               | 10 pts                |

1026 50.0 – 59.9 5 pts

1027  
1028 Where an applicant proposes to close a hospital as part of its application, data from the closed hospital  
1029 shall be excluded from this calculation.

1030 (b) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the statewide percentile rank of the  
1031 applicant's Medicaid volume as measured by percentage of gross hospital revenues as set forth in the  
1032 following table. For purposes of scoring, the applicant's Medicaid volume will be the cumulative of all  
1033 currently licensed Michigan hospitals under common ownership or control with the applicant. The source  
1034 documents for the calculation shall be the Cost Report submitted to MDCH for purposes of calculating  
1035 disproportionate share hospital payments. If a hospital under common ownership or control with the  
1036 applicant has not filed a Cost Report, then the related applicant shall receive a score of zero.

|      | <u>Percentile Rank</u> | <u>Points Awarded</u> |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1037 |                        |                       |
| 1038 |                        |                       |
| 1039 | 87.5 – 100             | 20 pts                |
| 1040 | 75.0 – 87.4            | 15 pts                |
| 1041 | 62.5 – 74.9            | 10 pts                |
| 1042 | 50.0 – 61.9            | 5 pts                 |
| 1043 | Less than 50.0         | 0 pts                 |

1044  
1045 Where an applicant proposes to close a hospital as part of its application, data from the closed hospital  
1046 shall be excluded from this calculation.

1047 (c) A qualifying project shall be awarded points as set forth in the following table in accordance with  
1048 its impact on inpatient capacity in the health service area of the proposed hospital site.

|      | <u>Impact on Capacity</u>               | <u>Points Awarded</u> |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1049 |   |                       |
| 1050 |   |                       |
| 1051 | Closure of hospital(s)                  | 15 pts                |
| 1052 | Move beds                               | 0 pts                 |
| 1053 | Adds beds (net)                         | -15 pts               |
| 1054 | or                                      |                       |
| 1055 | Closure of hospital(s)                  |                       |
| 1056 | or delicensure of beds                  |                       |
| 1057 | which creates a bed need                |                       |
| 1058 | or                                      |                       |
| 1059 | Closure of a hospital                   |                       |
| 1060 | which creates a new Limited Access Area |                       |

1061 (d) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the percentage of the applicant's market  
1062 share of inpatient discharges of the population in the limited access area as set forth in the following  
1063 table. Market share used for the calculation shall be the cumulative market share of Michigan hospitals  
1064 under common ownership or control with the applicant.

|      | <u>Percent</u>    | <u>Points Awarded</u>         |
|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1065 |                   |                               |
| 1066 | % of market share | % of market share served x 15 |
| 1067 |                   | (total pts awarded)           |
| 1068 |                   |                               |
| 1069 |                   |                               |

1070 The source for calculations under this criterion is the MIDB.

1071 (e) A qualifying project will be awarded points based on the percentage of the limited access area's  
1072 population within a 30 minute travel time of the proposed hospital site if in a metropolitan statistical area  
1073 county, or within 60 minutes travel time if in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county as set forth in  
1074 the following table.

|      | <u>Percent</u>           | <u>Points Awarded</u>    |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1075 |                          |                          |
| 1076 | % of population within   | % of population          |
| 1077 | 30 (or 60) minute travel | covered x 15 (total pts) |
| 1078 |                          |                          |

1079 time of proposed site awarded)

1080

1081 (f) All applicants will be ranked in order according to their total project costs as stated in the CON  
1082 application divided by its proposed number of beds in accordance with the following table.

1083

| <u>Cost Per Bed</u>  | <u>Points Awarded</u> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Lowest cost          | 10 pts                |
| 2nd Lowest cost      | 5 pts                 |
| All other applicants | 0 pts                 |

1088

1089 **Section 15. Documentation of market survey**

1090

1091 ~~—Sec. 15. An applicant required to conduct a market survey under Section 3 shall specify how the~~  
1092 ~~market survey was developed. This specification shall include a description of the data source(s) used,~~  
1093 ~~assessments of the accuracy of these data, and the statistical method(s) used. Based on this~~  
1094 ~~documentation, the Department shall determine if the market survey is reasonable.~~

1095

1096 **Section 4615. Requirements for approval -- acquisition of a hospital**

1097

1098 Sec. 4615. (1) An applicant proposing to acquire a hospital shall not be required to be in compliance  
1099 with the needed hospital bed supply ~~set forth in Appendix C~~ for the ~~subarea~~HOSPITAL GROUP in which  
1100 the hospital subject to the proposed acquisition is assigned if the applicant demonstrates that all of the  
1101 following are met:

1102 (a) the acquisition will not result in a change in bed capacity,

1103 (b) the licensed site does not change as a result of the acquisition,

1104 (c) the project is limited solely to the acquisition of a hospital with a valid license, and

1105 (d) if the application is to acquire a hospital, which was proposed in a prior application to be  
1106 established as a ~~N long term (acute) care~~LAC hospital (~~LTAC~~) and which received CON approval, the  
1107 applicant also must meet the requirements of Section 6(2). Those hospitals that received such prior  
1108 approval are so identified ~~in Appendix A~~ON THE DEPARTMENT INVENTORY OF BEDS.

1109

1110 (2) THE APPLICANT SHALL COMPLY WITH THE FOLLOWING REQUIREMENTS, AS  
1111 APPLICABLE:

1112 (A) THE EXISTING LICENSED HOSPITAL SHALL HAVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY  
1113 RATE OF 40 PERCENT OR ABOVE.

1114 (B) IF THE EXISTING LICENSED HOSPITAL DOES NOT HAVE AN AVERAGE ADJUSTED  
1115 OCCUPANCY RATE OF 40 PERCENT OR ABOVE, THE APPLICANT SHALL AGREE TO ALL OF THE  
1116 FOLLOWING:

1117 (I) THE HOSPITAL TO BE ACQUIRED WILL ACHIEVE AN ANNUAL ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY  
1118 OF AT LEAST 40% DURING ANY CONSECUTIVE 12-MONTH PERIOD BY THE END OF THE THIRD  
1119 YEAR OF OPERATION AFTER COMPLETION OF THE ACQUISITION. ANNUAL ADJUSTED  
1120 OCCUPANCY SHALL BE CALCULATED AS FOLLOWS:

1121 (A) CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS DURING THE MOST RECENT,  
1122 CONSECUTIVE 12-MONTH PERIOD FOR WHICH VERIFIABLE DATA IS AVAILABLE TO THE  
1123 DEPARTMENT.

1124 (B) DIVIDE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS CALCULATED IN (A) ABOVE BY 365  
1125 (OR 366 IF A LEAP YEAR).

1126 (C) IF THE HOSPITAL TO BE ACQUIRED DOES NOT ACHIEVE AN ANNUAL ADJUSTED  
1127 OCCUPANCY OF AT LEAST 40 PERCENT, AS CALCULATED IN (B) ABOVE, DURING ANY  
1128 CONSECUTIVE 12-MONTH PERIOD BY THE END OF THE THIRD YEAR OF OPERATION AFTER  
1129 COMPLETION OF THE ACQUISITION, THE APPLICANT SHALL RELINQUISH SUFFICIENT BEDS AT  
1130 THE EXISTING HOSPITAL TO RAISE ITS ADJUSTED OCCUPANCY TO 60 PERCENT. THE  
1131 REVISED NUMBER OF LICENSED BEDS AT THE HOSPITAL SHALL BE CALCULATED AS  
1132 FOLLOWS:

1133 (I) CALCULATE THE NUMBER OF ADJUSTED PATIENT DAYS DURING THE MOST RECENT,  
 1134 CONSECUTIVE 12-MONTH PERIOD WHERE VERIFIABLE DATA IS AVAILABLE TO THE  
 1135 DEPARTMENT, AND DIVIDE BY .60.

1136 (II) DIVIDE THE RESULT OF SUBSECTION (I) ABOVE BY 365 (OR 366 IF THE 12-MONTH  
 1137 PERIOD INCLUDES A LEAP YEAR) AND ROUND UP TO THE NEXT WHOLE NUMBER OR 25,  
 1138 WHICHEVER IS LARGER. THIS IS THE MAXIMUM NUMBER OF BEDS THAT CAN BE LICENSED AT  
 1139 THE EXISTING LICENSED HOSPITAL SITE AFTER ACQUISITION.

1140 (D) SUBSECTION (2) SHALL NOT APPLY TO EXCLUDED HOSPITALS.

1141  
 1142 **Section 4716. Requirements for approval – all applicants**

1143  
 1144 Sec. 4716. (1) An applicant shall provide verification of Medicaid participation. An applicant that is a  
 1145 new provider not currently enrolled in Medicaid shall certify that proof of Medicaid participation will be  
 1146 provided to the Department within six (6) months from the offering of services if a CON is approved.

1147  
 1148 (2) THE APPLICANT CERTIFIES ALL OUTSTANDING DEBT OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE  
 1149 STATE OF MICHIGAN FOR QUALITY ASSURANCE ASSESSMENT PROGRAM (QAAP) OR CIVIL  
 1150 MONETARY PENALTIES (CMP) HAVE BEEN PAID IN FULL.

1151  
 1152 (3) THE APPLICANT CERTIFIES THAT THE HEALTH FACILITY FOR THE PROPOSED PROJECT  
 1153 HAS NOT BEEN CITED FOR A STATE OR FEDERAL CODE DEFICIENCY WITHIN THE 12 MONTHS  
 1154 PRIOR TO THE SUBMISSION OF THE APPLICATION. IF A STATE CODE DEFICIENCY HAS BEEN  
 1155 ISSUED, THE APPLICANT SHALL CERTIFY THAT A PLAN OF CORRECTION FOR CITED STATE  
 1156 DEFICIENCIES AT THE HEALTH FACILITY HAS BEEN SUBMITTED AND APPROVED BY THE  
 1157 BUREAU OF HEALTH SYSTEMS WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY  
 1158 AFFAIRS. IF A FEDERAL CODE DEFICIENCY HAS BEEN ISSUED, THE APPLICANT SHALL  
 1159 CERTIFY THAT A PLAN OF CORRECTION FOR CITED FEDERAL DEFICIENCIES AT THE HEALTH  
 1160 FACILITY HAS BEEN SUBMITTED AND APPROVED BY THE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND  
 1161 MEDICAID SERVICES. IF CODE DEFICIENCIES INCLUDE ANY UNRESOLVED DEFICIENCIES  
 1162 STILL OUTSTANDING WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS OR  
 1163 THE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID SERVICES THAT ARE THE BASIS FOR THE  
 1164 DENIAL, SUSPENSION, OR REVOCATION OF AN APPLICANT'S HEALTH FACILITY LICENSE,  
 1165 POSES AN IMMEDIATE JEOPARDY TO THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF PATIENTS, OR MEETS A  
 1166 FEDERAL CONDITIONAL DEFICIENCY LEVEL, THE PROPOSED PROJECT CANNOT BE  
 1167 APPROVED WITHOUT APPROVAL FROM THE BUREAU OF HEALTH SYSTEMS OR, IF  
 1168 APPLICABLE, THE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID SERVICES.

APPENDIX A

1169 |  
 1170 |  
 1171 |  
 1172 |  
 1173 |  
 1174 |  
 1175 |  
 1176 |  
 1177 |  
 1178 |  
 1179 |  
 1180 |  
 1181 |  
 1182 |  
 1183 |  
 1184 |  
 1185 |  
 1186 |  
 1187 |  
 1188 |  
 1189 |  
 1190 |  
 1191 |  
 1192 |  
 1193 |  
 1194 |  
 1195 |  
 1196 |  
 1197 |  
 1198 |  
 1199 |  
 1200 |  
 1201 |  
 1202 |  
 1203 |  
 1204 |  
 1205 |  
 1206 |  
 1207 |  
 1208 |  
 1209 |  
 1210 |  
 1211 |  
 1212 |  
 1213 |

**Section 18. Health service areas**

~~Sec. 18.~~ Counties assigned to each of the health service areas are as follows:

| HSA                 | COUNTIES   |             |              |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1 - Southeast       | Livingston | Monroe      | St. Clair    |
|                     | Macomb     | Oakland     | Washtenaw    |
|                     | Wayne      |             |              |
| 2 - Mid-Southern    | Clinton    | Hillsdale   | Jackson      |
|                     | Eaton      | Ingham      | Lenawee      |
| 3 - Southwest       | Barry      | Calhoun     | St. Joseph   |
|                     | Berrien    | Cass        | Van Buren    |
|                     | Branch     | Kalamazoo   |              |
| 4 - West            | Allegan    | Mason       | Newaygo      |
|                     | Ionia      | Mecosta     | Oceana       |
|                     | Kent       | Montcalm    | Osceola      |
|                     | Lake       | Muskegon    | Ottawa       |
| 5 - GLS             | Genesee    | Lapeer      | Shiawassee   |
| 6 - East            | Arenac     | Huron       | Roscommon    |
|                     | Bay        | Iosco       | Saginaw      |
|                     | Clare      | Isabella    | Sanilac      |
|                     | Gladwin    | Midland     | Tuscola      |
|                     | Gratiot    | Ogemaw      |              |
| 7 - Northern Lower  | Alcona     | Crawford    | Missaukee    |
|                     | Alpena     | Emmet       | Montmorency  |
|                     | Antrim     | Gd Traverse | Oscoda       |
|                     | Benzie     | Kalkaska    | Otsego       |
|                     | Charlevoix | Leelanau    | Presque Isle |
|                     | Cheboygan  | Manistee    | Wexford      |
| 8 - Upper Peninsula | Alger      | Gogebic     | Mackinac     |
|                     | Baraga     | Houghton    | Marquette    |
|                     | Chippewa   | Iron        | Menominee    |
|                     | Delta      | Keweenaw    | Ontonagon    |
|                     | Dickinson  | Luce        | Schoolcraft  |



**CON REVIEW STANDARDS  
 FOR HOSPITAL BEDS**

**HOSPITAL SUBAREA ASSIGNMENTS**

Revised 11/19/08

**Health**

**Service — Sub**

**Area — Area — Hospital Name — City**

**1 - Southeast**

|    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 1A | North Oakland Med Center (Fac #63-0110)                     | Pontiac           |
| 1A | Pontiac Osteopathic Hospital (Fac #63-0120)                 | Pontiac           |
| 1A | St. Joseph Mercy — Oakland (Fac #63-0140)                   | Pontiac           |
| 1A | Select Specialty Hospital — Pontiac (LTAC — Fac #63-0172)*  | Pontiac           |
| 1A | Crittenton Hospital (Fac #63-0070)                          | Rochester         |
| 1A | Huron Valley — Sinai Hospital (Fac #63-0014)                | Commerce Township |
| 1A | Wm Beaumont Hospital (Fac #63-0030)                         | Royal Oak         |
| 1A | Wm Beaumont Hospital — Troy (Fac #63-0160)                  | Troy              |
| 1A | Providence Hospital & Medical Center (Fac #63-0130)         | Southfield        |
| 1A | Oakland Regional Hospital (Fac #63-0013)                    | Southfield        |
| 1A | Straith Hospital for Special Surg (Fac #63-0150)            | Southfield        |
| 1A | MI Orthopaedic Specialty Hospital (Fac #63-0060)            | Madison Heights   |
| 1A | St. John Macomb — Oakland Hospital — Oakland (Fac #63-0080) | Madison Heights   |
| 1A | Southeast Michigan Surgical Hospital (Fac #50-0100)         | Warren            |
| 1A | Henry Ford West Bloomfield Hospital (Fac #63-0176)          | West Bloomfield   |
| 1A | Providence Med Ctr Providence Park (Fac #63-0177)           | Novi              |
| 1B | Henry Ford Bi-County Hospital (Fac #50-0020)                | Warren            |
| 1B | St. John Macomb — Oakland Hospital — Macomb (fac #50-0070)  | Warren            |
| 1C | Oakwood Hospital and Medical Center (Fac #82-0120)          | Dearborn          |
| 1C | Garden City Hospital (Fac #82-0070)                         | Garden City       |
| 1C | Henry Ford — Wyandotte Hospital (Fac #82-0230)              | Wyandotte         |
| 1C | Select Specialty Hosp — Downriver (LTAC — Fac #82-0272)*    | Wyandotte         |
| 1C | Oakwood Annapolis Hospital (Fac #82-0010)                   | Wayne             |
| 1C | Oakwood Heritage Hospital (Fac #82-0250)                    | Taylor            |
| 1C | Riverside Osteopathic Hospital (Fac #82-0160)               | Trenton           |
| 1C | Oakwood Southshore Medical Center (Fac #82-0170)            | Trenton           |
| 1C | Vibra of Southeastern Michigan (Fac #82-0130)               | Lincoln Park      |
| 1D | Sinai-Grace Hospital (Fac #83-0450)                         | Detroit           |
| 1D | Rehabilitation Institute of Michigan (Fac #83-0410)         | Detroit           |
| 1D | Harper University Hospital (Fac #83-0220)                   | Detroit           |
| 1D | Henry Ford Hospital (Fac #83-0190)                          | Detroit           |
| 1D | St. John Hospital & Medical Center (Fac #83-0420)           | Detroit           |
| 1D | Children's Hospital of Michigan (Fac #83-0080)              | Detroit           |
| 1D | Detroit Receiving Hospital & Univ Hlth (Fac #83-0500)       | Detroit           |
| 1D | Karmanos Cancer Center (Fac #83-0520)                       | Detroit           |
| 1D | Triumph Hospital Detroit (LTAC — Fac #83-0521)*             | Detroit           |
| 1D | Detroit Hope Hospital (Fac #83-0390)                        | Detroit           |

\*This is a hospital that must meet the requirement(s) of Section 16(1)(d) — LTAC.

## APPENDIX A (continued)

1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324

**Health****Service — Sub****Area — Area — Hospital Name — City****1— Southeast (continued)**

|  |    |  |                    |
|--|----|--|--------------------|
|  | 1D | Hutzel Women's Hospital (Fac #83-0240)                       | Detroit            |
|  | 1D | Select Specialty Hosp—NW Detroit (LTAC—Fac #83-0523)*        | Detroit            |
|  | 1D | Beaumont Hospital, Grosse Pointe (Fac #82-0030)              | Grosse Pointe      |
|  | 1D | Henry Ford Cottage Hospital (Fac #82-0040)                   | Grosse Pointe Farm |
|  | 1D | Select Specialty Hospital—Grosse Pointe (LTAC—Fac #82-0276)* | Grosse<br>Pointe   |
|  | 1E | Botsford Hospital (Fac #63-0050)                             | Farmington Hills   |
|  | 1E | St. Mary Mercy Hospital (Fac #82-0190)                       | Livonia            |
|  | 1F | Mount Clemens Regional Medical Center (Fac #50-0060)         | Mt. Clemens        |
|  | 1F | Select Specialty Hosp—Macomb Co. (Fac #50-0111)*             | Mt. Clemens        |
|  | 1F | St. John North Shores Hospital (Fac #50-0030)                | Harrison Twp.      |
|  | 1F | Henry Ford Macomb Hospital (Fac #50-0110)                    | Clinton Township   |
|  | 1F | Henry Ford Macomb Hospital—Mt. Clemens (Fac #50-0080)        | Mt. Clemens        |
|  | 1G | Mercy Hospital (Fac #74-0010)                                | Port Huron         |
|  | 1G | Port Huron Hospital (Fac #74-0020)                           | Port Huron         |
|  | 1H | St. Joseph Mercy Hospital (Fac #81-0030)                     | Ann Arbor          |
|  | 1H | University of Michigan Health System (Fac #81-0060)          | Ann Arbor          |
|  | 1H | Select Specialty Hosp—Ann Arbor (LTAC—Fac #81-0081)*         | Ypsilanti          |
|  | 1H | Chelsea Community Hospital (Fac #81-0080)                    | Chelsea            |
|  | 1H | Saint Joseph Mercy Livingston Hosp (Fac #47-0020)            | Howell             |
|  | 1H | Saint Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital (Fac #81-0040)            | Saline             |
|  | 1H | Forest Health Medical Center (Fac #81-0010)                  | Ypsilanti          |
|  | 1H | Brighton Hospital (Fac #47-0010)                             | Brighton           |
|  | 1I | St. John River District Hospital (Fac #74-0030)              | East China         |
|  | 1J | Mercy Memorial Hospital System (Fac #58-0030)                | Monroe             |

**2-- Mid-Southern**

|  |    |   |              |
|--|----|---|--------------|
|  | 2A | Clinton Memorial Hospital (Fac #49-0010)                  | St. Johns    |
|  | 2A | Eaton Rapids Medical Center (Fac #23-0010)                | Eaton Rapids |
|  | 2A | Hayes Green Beach Memorial Hosp (Fac #23-0020)            | Charlotte    |
|  | 2A | Ingham Regional Medical Center (Greenlawn) (Fac #33-0020) | Lansing      |
|  | 2A | Ingham Regional Orthopedic Hospital (Fac #33-0010)        | Lansing      |
|  | 2A | Edward W. Sparrow Hospital (Fac #33-0060)                 | Lansing      |
|  | 2A | Sparrow Health System—St. Lawrence Campus (Fac #33-0050)  | Lansing      |
|  | 2A | Sparrow Specialty Hospital (LTAC—FAC #33-0061)*           | Lansing      |
|  | 2B | Carelink of Jackson (LTAC Fac #38-0030)*                  | Jackson      |
|  | 2B | Allegiance Health (Fac #38-0010)                          | Jackson      |

\*This is a hospital that must meet the requirement(s) of Section 16(1)(d)—LTAC.

1325  
 1326  
 1327  
 1328  
 1329  
 1330  
 1331  
 1332  
 1333  
 1334  
 1335  
 1336  
 1337  
 1338  
 1339  
 1340  
 1341  
 1342  
 1343  
 1344  
 1345  
 1346  
 1347  
 1348  
 1349  
 1350  
 1351  
 1352  
 1353  
 1354  
 1355  
 1356  
 1357  
 1358  
 1359  
 1360  
 1361  
 1362  
 1363  
 1364  
 1365  
 1366  
 1367  
 1368  
 1369  
 1370  
 1371  
 1372  
 1373  
 1374  
 1375  
 1376  
 1377  
 1378  
 1379  
 1380

**Health**

**Service Sub**

**Area Area Hospital Name City**

**2—Mid-Southern (continued)**

|    |  |           |
|----|--|-----------|
| 2C | Hillsdale Community Health Center (Fac #30-0010) | Hillsdale |
| 2D | Emma L. Bixby Medical Center (Fac #46-0020)      | Adrian    |
| 2D | Herrick Memorial Hospital (Fac #46-0052)         | Tecumseh  |

**3—Southwest**

|    |  |                |
|----|--|----------------|
| 3A | Borgess Medical Center (Fac #39-0010)                      | Kalamazoo      |
| 3A | Bronson Methodist Hospital (Fac #39-0020)                  | Kalamazoo      |
| 3A | Borgess Pipp Health Center (Fac #03-0031)                  | Plainwell      |
| 3A | Bronson Lakeview Hospital (Fac #80-0030)                   | Paw Paw        |
| 3A | Bronson Vicksburg Hospital (Fac #39-0030)                  | Vicksburg      |
| 3A | Pennock Hospital (Fac #08-0010)                            | Hastings       |
| 3A | Three Rivers Health (Fac #75-0020)                         | Three Rivers   |
| 3A | Sturgis Hospital (Fac #75-0010)                            | Sturgis        |
| 3A | Select Specialty Hospital — Kalamazoo (LTAC Fac #39-0032)* | Kalamazoo      |
| 3B | Battle Creek Health System (Fac #13-0031)                  | Battle Creek   |
| 3B | SW Regional Rehabilitation Center (Fac #13-0100)           | Battle Creek   |
| 3B | Oaklawn Hospital (Fac #13-0080)                            | Marshall       |
| 3C | Community Hospital (Fac #11-0040)                          | Watervliet     |
| 3C | Lakeland Hospital, St. Joseph (Fac #11-0050)               | St. Joseph     |
| 3C | Lakeland Specialty Hospital (LTAC Fac #11-0080)*           | Berrien Center |
| 3C | South Haven Community Hospital (Fac #80-0020)              | South Haven    |
| 3D | Lakeland Hospital, Niles (Fac #11-0070)                    | Niles          |
| 3D | Borgess-Lee Memorial Hospital (A) (Fac #14-0010)           | Dowagiac       |
| 3E | Community Health Center of Branch County (Fac #12-0010)    | Coldwater      |

**4—WEST**

|    |   |            |
|----|---|------------|
| 4A | Memorial Medical Center of West MI (Fac #53-0010)           | Ludington  |
| 4B | Spectrum Health United Memorial — Kelsey (A) (Fac #59-0050) | Lakeview   |
| 4B | Mecosta County Medical Center (Fac #54-0030)                | Big Rapids |
| 4C | Spectrum Health Reed City Campus (Fac #67-0020)             | Reed City  |
| 4D | Lakeshore Community Hospital (Fac #64-0020)                 | Shelby     |
| 4E | Gerber Memorial Hospital (Fac #62-0010)                     | Fremont    |

\*This is a hospital that must meet the requirement(s) of Section 16(1)(d) — LTAC.

(A) This is a hospital that has state/federal critical access hospital designation.

1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436

**Health**

**Service Sub**

**Area Area Hospital Name City**

**4--West (continued)**

|    |   |                        |                 |
|----|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| 4F | Carson City Hospital                            | (Fac #59-0010)         | Carson City     |
| 4F | Gratiot Medical Center                          | (Fac #29-0010)         | Alma            |
| 4G | Hackley Hospital                                | (Fac #61-0010)         | Muskegon        |
| 4G | Mercy General Health Partners (Sherman)         | (Fac #61-0020)         | Muskegon        |
| 4G | Mercy General Health Partners (Oak)             | (Fac #61-0030)         | Muskegon        |
| 4G | Lifecare Hospitals of Western MI                | (LTAC - Fac #61-0052)* | Muskegon        |
| 4G | Select Specialty Hospital - Western MI          | (LTAC - Fac #61-0051)* | Muskegon        |
| 4G | North Ottawa Community Hospital                 | (Fac #70-0010)         | Grand Haven     |
| 4H | Spectrum Health - Blodgett Campus               | (Fac #41-0010)         | E. Grand Rapids |
| 4H | Spectrum Health Hospitals                       | (Fac #41-0040)         | Grand Rapids    |
| 4H | Spectrum Health - Kent Community Campus         | (Fac #41-0090)         | Grand Rapids    |
| 4H | Mary Free Bed Hospital & Rehab Ctr              | (Fac #41-0070)         | Grand Rapids    |
| 4H | Metro Health Hospital                           | (Fac #41-0060)         | Wyoming         |
| 4H | Saint Mary's Health Care                        | (Fac #41-0080)         | Grand Rapids    |
| 4I | Sheridan Community Hospital (A)                 | (Fac #59-0030)         | Sheridan        |
| 4I | Spectrum Health United Memorial - United Campus | (Fac #59-0060)         | Greenville      |
| 4J | Holland Community Hospital                      | (Fac #70-0020)         | Holland         |
| 4J | Zeeland Community Hospital                      | (Fac #70-0030)         | Zeeland         |
| 4K | Ionia County Memorial Hospital (A)              | (Fac #34-0020)         | Ionia           |
| 4L | Allegan General Hospital (A)                    | (Fac #03-0010)         | Allegan         |

**5--GLS**

|    |   |                        |             |
|----|---|------------------------|-------------|
| 5A | Memorial Healthcare                           | (Fac #78-0010)         | Owosso      |
| 5B | Genesys Regional Medical Center - Health Park | (Fac #25-0072)         | Grand Blanc |
| 5B | Hurley Medical Center                         | (Fac #25-0040)         | Flint       |
| 5B | Mclaren Regional Medical Center               | (Fac #25-0050)         | Flint       |
| 5B | Select Specialty Hospital-Flint               | (LTAC - Fac #25-0071)* | Flint       |
| 5C | Lapeer Regional Medical Center                | (Fac #44-0010)         | Lapeer      |

**6--East**

|    |                                     |                |              |
|----|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 6A | West Branch Regional Medical Center | (Fac #65-0010) | West Branch  |
| 6A | Tawas St. Joseph Hospital           | (Fac #35-0010) | Tawas City   |
| 6B | Central Michigan Community Hospital | (Fac #37-0010) | Mt. Pleasant |

\*This is a hospital that must meet the requirement(s) of Section 16(1)(d) - LTAC.

(A) This is a hospital that has state/federal critical access hospital designation.

1437  
 1438  
 1439  
 1440  
 1441  
 1442  
 1443  
 1444  
 1445  
 1446  
 1447  
 1448  
 1449  
 1450  
 1451  
 1452  
 1453  
 1454  
 1455  
 1456  
 1457  
 1458  
 1459  
 1460  
 1461  
 1462  
 1463  
 1464  
 1465  
 1466  
 1467  
 1468  
 1469  
 1470  
 1471  
 1472  
 1473  
 1474  
 1475  
 1476  
 1477  
 1478  
 1479  
 1480  
 1481  
 1482  
 1483  
 1484  
 1485  
 1486  
 1487  
 1488  
 1489  
 1490  
 1491

**Health**

**Service Sub**

**Area Area Hospital Name City**

**6--East (continued)**

|    |  |             |                        |              |
|----|--|-------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 6C | MidMichigan Medical Center             | Clare       | (Fac #18-0010)         | Clare        |
| 6D | Mid-Michigan Medical Center            | Gladwin (A) | (Fac #26-0010)         | Gladwin      |
| 6D | Mid-Michigan Medical Center            | Midland     | (Fac #56-0020)         | Midland      |
| 6E | Bay Regional Medical Center            |             | (Fac #09-0050)         | Bay City     |
| 6E | Bay Regional Medical Center            | West        | (Fac #09-0020)         | Bay City     |
| 6E | Bay Special Care                       |             | (LTAC - Fac #09-0010)* | Bay City     |
| 6E | St. Mary's Standish Community Hospital | (A)         | (Fac #06-0020)         | Standish     |
| 6F | Select Specialty Hospital              | Saginaw     | (LTAC - Fac #73-0062)* | Saginaw      |
| 6F | Covenant Medical Center                | Cooper      | (Fac #73-0040)         | Saginaw      |
| 6F | Covenant Medical Center                | N Michigan  | (Fac #73-0030)         | Saginaw      |
| 6F | Covenant Medical Center                | N Harrison  | (Fac #73-0020)         | Saginaw      |
| 6F | Healthsource Saginaw                   |             | (Fac #73-0060)         | Saginaw      |
| 6F | St. Mary's of Michigan Medical Center  |             | (Fac #73-0050)         | Saginaw      |
| 6F | Care Community Hospital                |             | (Fac #79-0010)         | Care         |
| 6F | Hills and Dales General Hospital       |             | (Fac #79-0030)         | Cass City    |
| 6G | Harbor Beach Community Hospital        | (A)         | (Fac #32-0040)         | Harbor Beach |
| 6G | Huron Medical Center                   |             | (Fac #32-0020)         | Bad Axe      |
| 6G | Scheurer Hospital                      | (A)         | (Fac #32-0030)         | Pigeon       |
| 6H | Deckerville Community Hospital         | (A)         | (Fac #76-0010)         | Deckerville  |
| 6H | Mckenzie Memorial Hospital             | (A)         | (Fac #76-0030)         | Sandusky     |
| 6I | Marlette Regional Hospital             |             | (Fac #76-0040)         | Marlette     |

**7--Northern Lower**

|    |                                     |     |                |             |
|----|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| 7A | Cheboygan Memorial Hospital         |     | (Fac #16-0020) | Cheboygan   |
| 7B | Charlevoix Area Hospital            |     | (Fac #15-0020) | Charlevoix  |
| 7B | Mackinac Straits Hospital           | (A) | (Fac #49-0030) | St. Ignace  |
| 7B | Northern Michigan Hospital          |     | (Fac #24-0030) | Petoskey    |
| 7C | Rogers City Rehabilitation Hospital |     | (Fac #71-0030) | Rogers City |
| 7D | Otsego Memorial Hospital            |     | (Fac #69-0020) | Gaylord     |
| 7E | Alpena General Hospital             |     | (Fac #04-0010) | Alpena      |
| 7F | Kalkaska Memorial Health Center     | (A) | (Fac #40-0020) | Kalkaska    |

\*This is a hospital that must meet the requirement(s) of Section 16(1)(d) - LTAC.

(A) This is a hospital that has state/federal critical access hospital designation.

1492  
 1493  
 1494  
 1495  
 1496  
 1497  
 1498  
 1499  
 1500  
 1501  
 1502  
 1503  
 1504  
 1505  
 1506  
 1507  
 1508  
 1509  
 1510  
 1511  
 1512  
 1513  
 1514  
 1515  
 1516  
 1517  
 1518  
 1519  
 1520  
 1521  
 1522  
 1523  
 1524  
 1525  
 1526  
 1527  
 1528  
 1529  
 1530  
 1531  
 1532  
 1533  
 1534  
 1535  
 1536  
 1537  
 1538  
 1539  
 1540  
 1541  
 1542  
 1543  
 1544  
 1545  
 1546  
 1547

**Health**

**Service Sub**

**Area Area Hospital Name City**

**7- Northern Lower (continued)**

|    |  |               |
|----|--|---------------|
| 7F | Munson Medical Center (Fac #28-0010)             | Traverse City |
| 7F | Paul Oliver Memorial Hospital (A) (Fac #10-0020) | Frankfort     |
| 7G | Mercy Hospital - Cadillac (Fac #84-0010)         | Cadillac      |
| 7H | Mercy Hospital - Grayling (Fac #20-0020)         | Grayling      |
| 7I | West Shore Medical Center (Fac #51-0020)         | Manistee      |

**8- Upper Peninsula**

|    |  |                 |
|----|--|-----------------|
| 8A | Grand View Hospital (Fac #27-0020)                   | Ironwood        |
| 8B | Aspirus Ontonagon Hospital, Inc. (A) (Fac #66-0020)  | Ontonagon       |
| 8C | Iron County Community Hospital (Fac #36-0020)        | Iron River      |
| 8D | Baraga County Memorial Hospital (A) (Fac #07-0020)   | L'anse          |
| 8E | Keweenaw Memorial Medical Center (Fac #31-0010)      | Laurium         |
| 8E | Portage Health Hospital (Fac #31-0020)               | Hancock         |
| 8F | Dickinson County Memorial Hospital (Fac #22-0020)    | Iron Mountain   |
| 8G | Bell Memorial Hospital (Fac #52-0010)                | Ishpeming       |
| 8G | Marquette General Hospital (Fac #52-0050)            | Marquette       |
| 8H | St. Francis Hospital (Fac #21-0010)                  | Escanaba        |
| 8I | Munising Memorial Hospital (A) (Fac #02-0010)        | Munising        |
| 8J | Schoolcraft Memorial Hospital (A) (Fac #77-0010)     | Manistique      |
| 8K | Helen Newberry Joy Hospital (A) (Fac #48-0020)       | Newberry        |
| 8L | Chippewa County War Memorial Hospital (Fac #17-0020) | Sault Ste Marie |

(A) This is a hospital that has state/federal critical access hospital designation.

**APPENDIX B**

1548  
 1549  
 1550  
 1551  
 1552  
 1553  
 1554  
 1555  
 1556  
 1557  
 1558  
 1559  
 1560  
 1561  
 1562  
 1563  
 1564  
 1565  
 1566  
 1567  
 1568  
 1569  
 1570  
 1571  
 1572  
 1573  
 1574  
 1575  
 1576  
 1577  
 1578  
 1579  
 1580  
 1581  
 1582  
 1583  
 1584  
 1585  
 1586  
 1587  
 1588  
 1589  
 1590  
 1591  
 1592  
 1593  
 1594  
 1595  
 1596

**CON REVIEW STANDARDS  
 FOR HOSPITAL BEDS**

Rural Michigan counties are as follows:

|            |             |              |
|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Alcona     | Hillsdale   | Ogemaw       |
| Alger      | Huron       | Ontonagon    |
| Antrim     | Iosco       | Osceola      |
| Arenac     | Iron        | Oscoda       |
| Baraga     | Lake        | Otsego       |
| Charlevoix | Luce        | Presque Isle |
| Cheboygan  | Mackinac    | Roscommon    |
| Clare      | Manistee    | Sanilac      |
| Crawford   | Mason       | Schoolcraft  |
| Emmet      | Montcalm    | Tuscola      |
| Gladwin    | Montmorency |              |
| Gogebic    | Oceana      |              |

Micropolitan statistical area Michigan counties are as follows:

|                |           |            |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allegan        | Gratiot   | Mecosta    |
| Alpena         | Houghton  | Menominee  |
| Benzie         | Isabella  | Midland    |
| Branch         | Kalkaska  | Missaukee  |
| Chippewa       | Keweenaw  | St. Joseph |
| Delta          | Leelanau  | Shiawassee |
| Dickinson      | Lenawee   | Wexford    |
| Grand Traverse | Marquette |            |

Metropolitan statistical area Michigan counties are as follows:

|         |            |           |
|---------|------------|-----------|
| Barry   | Ionia      | Newaygo   |
| Bay     | Jackson    | Oakland   |
| Berrien | Kalamazoo  | Ottawa    |
| Calhoun | Kent       | Saginaw   |
| Cass    | Lapeer     | St. Clair |
| Clinton | Livingston | Van Buren |
| Eaton   | Macomb     | Washtenaw |
| Genesee | Monroe     | Wayne     |
| Ingham  | Muskegon   |           |

Source:

65 F.R., p. 82238 (December 27, 2000)  
 Statistical Policy Office  
 Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs  
 United States Office of Management and Budget

**CON REVIEW STANDARDS  
FOR HOSPITAL BEDS**

The hospital bed need for purposes of these standards, effective March 2, 2009, and until otherwise changed by the Commission are as follows:

| Health Service Area    | SA No. | Bed Need |
|------------------------|--------|----------|
| <b>1- SOUTHEAST</b>    |        |          |
|                        | 1A     | 2946     |
|                        | 1B     | 480      |
|                        | 1C     | 1481     |
|                        | 1D     | 2979     |
|                        | 1E     | 495      |
|                        | 1F     | 700      |
|                        | 1G     | 267      |
|                        | 1H     | 1648     |
|                        | 1I     | 53       |
|                        | 1J     | 177      |
| <b>2- MID-SOUTHERN</b> |        |          |
|                        | 2A     | 889      |
|                        | 2B     | 306      |
|                        | 2C     | 59       |
|                        | 2D     | 117      |
| <b>3- SOUTHWEST</b>    |        |          |
|                        | 3A     | 890      |
|                        | 3B     | 281      |
|                        | 3C     | 282      |
|                        | 3D     | 89       |
|                        | 3E     | 71       |
| <b>4- WEST</b>         |        |          |
|                        | 4A     | 65       |
|                        | 4B     | 52       |
|                        | 4C     | 19       |
|                        | 4D     | 13       |
|                        | 4E     | 38       |
|                        | 4F     | 133      |
|                        | 4G     | 373      |
|                        | 4H     | 1400     |
|                        | 4I     | 48       |
|                        | 4J     | 157      |
|                        | 4K     | 18       |
|                        | 4L     | 30       |
| <b>5- GLS</b>          |        |          |
|                        | 5A     | 78       |
|                        | 5B     | 1163     |
|                        | 5C     | 109      |



| 1652 | Health              |     |      |
|------|---------------------|-----|------|
| 1653 | Service             | SA  | Bed  |
| 1654 | Area                | No. | Need |
| 1655 | 6 - EAST            |     |      |
| 1656 |                     | 6A  | 96   |
| 1657 |                     | 6B  | 62   |
| 1658 |                     | 6C  | 42   |
| 1659 |                     | 6D  | 184  |
| 1660 |                     | 6E  | 324  |
| 1661 |                     | 6F  | 820  |
| 1662 |                     | 6G  | 48   |
| 1663 |                     | 6H  | 16   |
| 1664 |                     | 6I  | 22   |
| 1665 | 7 - NORTHERN LOWER  |     |      |
| 1666 |                     | 7A  | 38   |
| 1667 |                     | 7B  | 200  |
| 1668 |                     | 7C  | 19   |
| 1669 |                     | 7D  | 35   |
| 1670 |                     | 7E  | 102  |
| 1671 |                     | 7F  | 392  |
| 1672 |                     | 7G  | 64   |
| 1673 |                     | 7H  | 59   |
| 1674 |                     | 7I  | 36   |
| 1675 | 8 - UPPER PENINSULA |     |      |
| 1676 |                     | 8A  | 30   |
| 1677 |                     | 8B  | 12   |
| 1678 |                     | 8C  | 22   |
| 1679 |                     | 8D  | 12   |
| 1680 |                     | 8E  | 54   |
| 1681 |                     | 8F  | 93   |
| 1682 |                     | 8G  | 226  |
| 1683 |                     | 8H  | 53   |
| 1684 |                     | 8I  | 7    |
| 1685 |                     | 8J  | 9    |
| 1686 |                     | 8K  | 11   |
| 1687 |                     | 8L  | 51   |
| 1688 |                     |     |      |
| 1689 |                     |     |      |
| 1690 |                     |     |      |
| 1691 |                     |     |      |
| 1692 |                     |     |      |
| 1693 |                     |     |      |

1694  
1695  
1696

**OCCUPANCY RATE TABLE**

| <b>Adult Medical/Surgical</b>               |                      |              | <b>Pediatric Beds</b>              |                                |                 |              |                   |                    |                   |
|---|----------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <b>HOSPITAL GROUP<br/>PROJECTED BED ADC</b> |                      | <b>Occup</b> | <b>ADJUSTED Beds/Bed<br/>RANGE</b> |                                | <b>ADC &gt;</b> | <b>ADC =</b> | <b>Occu<br/>p</b> | <b>Beds</b>        |                   |
| <b>ADC &gt;= LOW</b>                        | <b>ADC &lt; HIGH</b> |              | <b>Start<br/>BEDS L<br/>OW</b>     | <b>Stop<br/>BED<br/>S HIGH</b> |                 |              |                   | <b>Start<br/>p</b> | <b>Stop<br/>p</b> |
| 30  | 3031                 | 0.60%        | 50                                 | <=5052                         | 30              | 33           | 0.50              | 61                 | 66                |
| 3432  | 3235                 | 0.6061%      | 5253                               | 5258                           | 34              | 40           | 0.51              | 67                 | 79                |
| 3236  | 3439                 | 0.6162%      | 5359                               | 5653                           | 41              | 46           | 0.52              | 80                 | 88                |
| 3540  | 3745                 | 0.6263%      | 5764                               | 6072                           | 47              | 53           | 0.53              | 89                 | 100               |
| 3846  | 4150                 | 0.6364%      | 6172                               | 6579                           | 54              | 60           | 0.54              | 101                | 111               |
| 4251  | 4658                 | 0.6465%      | 6679                               | 7290                           | 61              | 67           | 0.55              | 112                | 121               |
| 4759  | 5067                 | 0.6566%      | 7390                               | 77102                          | 68              | 74           | 0.56              | 122                | 131               |
| 5468  | 5677                 | 0.6667%      | 78102                              | 85115                          | 75              | 80           | 0.57              | 132                | 139               |
| 5778  | 6388                 | 0.6768%      | 86115                              | 94130                          | 81              | 87           | 0.58              | 140                | 149               |
| 6489  | 70101                | 0.6869%      | 95129                              | 103147                         | 88              | 94           | 0.59              | 150                | 158               |
| 74102                                       | 79117                | 0.6970%      | 104146                             | 114168                         | 95              | 101          | 0.60              | 159                | 167               |
| 80118                                       | 89134                | 0.7071%      | 115167                             | 126189                         | 102             | 108          | 0.61              | 168                | 175               |
| 90135                                       | 100154               | 0.7172%      | 127188                             | 140214                         | 109             | 114          | 0.62              | 176                | 182               |
| 104155                                      | 114176               | 0.7273%      | 141213                             | 157242                         | 115             | 121          | 0.63              | 183                | 190               |
| 115177                                      | 130204               | 0.7374%      | 158240                             | 177276                         | 122             | 128          | 0.64              | 191                | 198               |
| 134205                                      | 149258               | 0.7475%      | 178274                             | 200344                         | 129             | 135          | 0.65              | 199                | 206               |
| 150259                                      | 172327               | 0.7576%      | 201341                             | 227431                         | 136             | 142          | 0.66              | 207                | 213               |
| 173328                                      | 200424               | 0.7677%      | 228426                             | 261551                         | 143             | 149          | 0.67              | 214                | 220               |
| 204425                                      | 234561               | 0.7778%      | 262545                             | 301720                         | 150             | 155          | 0.68              | 221                | 226               |
| 235562                                      | 276760               | 0.7879%      | 302712                             | 350963                         | 156             | 162          | 0.69              | 227                | 232               |
| 277761                                      | 327895               | 0.7980%      | 351952                             | 4101119                        | 163             | 169          | 0.70              | 233                | 239               |
| 328   | 391                  | 0.80         | 411                                | 484                            | 170             | 176          | 0.71              | 240                | 245               |
| 392   | 473                  | 0.81         | 485                                | 578                            | 177             | 183          | 0.72              | 246                | 252               |
| 474   | 577                  | 0.82         | 579                                | 696                            | 184             | 189          | 0.73              | 253                | 256               |
| 578   | 713                  | 0.83         | 697                                | 850                            | 190             | 196          | 0.74              | 257                | 262               |
| 714   | 894                  | 0.84         | 851                                | 894                            |                 |              |                   | >=26               |                   |
| 895   |                      | 0.85         | >=1054                             |                                | 197             |              | 0.75              | 3                  |                   |
| <b>Obstetric Beds</b>                       |                      |              | <b>Obstetric Beds cont.</b>        |                                |                 |              |                   |                    |                   |
| <b>ADC &gt;</b>                             | <b>ADC &lt;=</b>     | <b>Occup</b> | <b>Start</b>                       | <b>Stop</b>                    | <b>ADC &gt;</b> | <b>ADC =</b> | <b>Occu<br/>p</b> | <b>Start<br/>p</b> | <b>Stop<br/>p</b> |
|   | 30                   | 0.50         |                                    | <=50                           | 115             | 121          | 0.63              | 183                | 190               |
| 30  | 33                   | 0.50         | 61                                 | 66                             | 122             | 128          | 0.64              | 191                | 198               |
| 34  | 40                   | 0.51         | 67                                 | 79                             | 129             | 135          | 0.65              | 199                | 206               |
| 41  | 46                   | 0.52         | 80                                 | 88                             | 136             | 142          | 0.66              | 207                | 213               |
| 47  | 53                   | 0.53         | 89                                 | 100                            | 143             | 149          | 0.67              | 214                | 220               |
| 54  | 60                   | 0.54         | 101                                | 111                            | 150             | 155          | 0.68              | 221                | 226               |
| 61  | 67                   | 0.55         | 112                                | 121                            | 156             | 162          | 0.69              | 227                | 232               |
| 68  | 74                   | 0.56         | 122                                | 131                            | 163             | 169          | 0.70              | 233                | 239               |
| 75  | 80                   | 0.57         | 132                                | 139                            | 170             | 176          | 0.71              | 240                | 245               |
| 81  | 87                   | 0.58         | 140                                | 149                            | 177             | 183          | 0.72              | 246                | 252               |
| 88  | 94                   | 0.59         | 150                                | 158                            | 184             | 189          | 0.73              | 253                | 256               |

1697

|     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |      |     |
|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|
| 95  | 101 | 0.60 | 159 | 167 | 190 | 196 | 0.71 | 257  | 262 |
| 102 | 108 | 0.61 | 168 | 175 | 197 |     | 0.75 | >=26 | 3   |
| 109 | 114 | 0.62 | 176 | 182 |     |     |      |      |     |

LIMITED ACCESS AREAS

Limited access areas and the hospital bed need, effective ~~March 2, 2009~~ (INSERT EFFECTIVE DATE), for each of those areas are identified below. The hospital bed need for limited access areas shall be changed by the department in accordance with section 2(1)(~~vv~~) of these standards, and this appendix shall be updated accordingly.

| <u>HEALTH SERVICE AREA</u> | <u>LIMITED ACCESS AREA</u>  | <u>BED NEED</u> | <u>POPULATION FOR PLANNING YEAR</u> |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| <u>7</u>                   | <u>Alpena/Plus 0808</u>     | <u>358</u>      | <u>66,946</u>                       |
| <u>8</u>                   | <u>Upper Peninsula 0808</u> | <u>415</u>      | <u>135,215</u>                      |

(NEEDS TO BE UPDATED WHEN BED NEED IS RUN.)

## Sources:

- 1) Michigan State University  
Department of Geography  
Hospital Site Selection Final Report  
November 3, 2004, as amended
- 2) Section 4 of these standards
- 3) Michigan State University  
Department of Geography  
2011 Planning Year Hospital Bed Need Calculations  
August 28, 2008

(SOURCES MAY NEED UPDATING)

**CON REVIEW STANDARDS FOR HOSPITAL BEDS  
--ADDENDUM FOR PROJECTS FOR HIV INFECTED INDIVIDUALS--**

(By authority conferred on the CON Commission by sections 22215 and 22217 of Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, and sections 7 and 8 of Act No. 306 of the Public Acts of 1969, as amended, being sections 333.22215, 333.2217, 24.207, and 24.208 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.)

**Section 1. Applicability; definitions**

—Sec. 1. (1) This addendum supplements the CON Review Standards for Hospital Beds and may be used for determining the need for projects established to meet the needs of HIV infected individuals.

—(2) Except as provided by sections 2 and 3 below, these standards supplement and do not supercede the requirements and terms of approval required by the CON Review Standards for Hospital Beds.

—(3) The definitions that apply to the CON Review Standards for Hospital Beds apply to these standards.

—(4) "HIV infected" means that term as defined in Section 5101 of the Code.

—(5) Planning area for projects for HIV infected individuals means the State of Michigan.

**Section 2. Requirements for approval; change in bed capacity**

—Sec. 2. (1) A project which, if approved, will increase the number of licensed hospital beds in an overbedded subarea or will result in the total number of existing hospital beds in a subarea exceeding the needed hospital bed supply as determined under the CON Review Standards for Hospital Beds may, nevertheless, be approved pursuant to subsection (3) of this addendum.

—(2) Hospital beds approved as a result of this addendum shall be included in the Department inventory of existing beds in the subarea in which the hospital beds will be located. Increases in hospital beds approved under this addendum shall cause subareas currently showing a current surplus of beds to have that surplus increased.

—(3) In order to be approved under this addendum, an applicant shall demonstrate all of the following:

—(a) The Director of the Department has determined that action is necessary and appropriate to meet the needs of HIV infected individuals for quality, accessible and efficient health care.

—(b) The hospital will provide services only to HIV infected individuals.

—(c) The applicant has obtained an obligation, enforceable by the Department, from existing licensed hospital(s) in any subarea of this state to voluntarily delicense a number of hospital beds equal to the number proposed in the application. The effective date of the delicensure action will be the date the beds approved pursuant to this addendum are licensed. The beds delicensed shall not be beds already subject to delicensure under a bed reduction plan.

—(d) The application does not result in more than 20 beds approved under this addendum in the State.

—(4) In making determinations under Section 22225(2)(a) of the Code, for projects under this addendum, the Department shall consider the total cost and quality outcomes for overall community health systems for services in a dedicated portion of an existing facility compared to a separate aids facility and has determined that there exists a special need, and the justification of any cost increases in terms of important quality/access improvements or the likelihood of future cost reductions, or both.

**Section 3. Project delivery requirements--additional terms of approval for projects involving HIV infected individuals approved under this addendum.**

1792 | ~~—Sec. 3. (1) An applicant shall agree that, if approved, the services provided by the beds for HIV~~  
1793 | ~~infected individuals shall be delivered in compliance with the following terms of CON approval:~~  
1794 | ~~—(a) The license to operate the hospital will be limited to serving the needs of patients with the clinical~~  
1795 | ~~spectrum of HIV infection and any other limitations established by the Department to meet the purposes~~  
1796 | ~~of this addendum.~~  
1797 | ~~—(b) The hospital shall be subject to the general license requirements of Part 215 of the Code except~~  
1798 | ~~as waived by the Department to meet the purposes of this addendum.~~  
1799 | ~~—(c) The applicant agrees that the Department shall revoke the license of the hospital if the hospital~~  
1800 | ~~provides services to inpatients other than HIV infected individuals.~~

1801 |  
1802 | **Section 4. Comparative reviews**

1803 |  
1804 | ~~Sec. 4. (1) Projects proposed under Section 3 shall be subject to comparative review.~~

Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH or Department)  
**MEMORANDUM**  
Lansing, MI

Date: May 15, 2012

TO: Brenda Rogers

FROM: Natalie Kellogg

RE: Summary of Public Hearing Comments on Heart/Lung and Liver (HLL) Transplantation Services, Hospital Beds (HB), Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services, Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards

---

### **Public Hearing Testimony**

Pursuant to MCL 333.22215 (3), the Certificate of Need (CON) Commission "...shall conduct a public hearing on its proposed action." The Commission took proposed action on the HLL Transplantation Services, HB, MRI Services, PET Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards at its March 29, 2012 meeting. Accordingly, the Department held a Public Hearing to receive testimony on the proposed above-mentioned Standards on May 1, 2012. Written testimony was accepted for an additional 7 days after the hearing via an electronic link on the Commission's website. Testimony was received from four organizations and is summarized as follows:

### **HLL Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, Economic Alliance for Michigan (EAM)*

EAM supports the position taken by the Commission that only technical changes are required to modify the Standards for consistency with other CON Standards. Other substantial changes are not needed at this time.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the technical amendment to the Standards provided by the Department, and anticipates a robust dialogue in 2015 regarding the potential deregulation of these services. Gift of Life also supports the Commission's discussion to revisit these standards through a SAC or workgroup in the future.

## **Hospital Beds**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the proposed changes in the standards. Specifically, for determining which hospitals service which communities (hospital groups) and the methodology for projecting future need of additional acute beds. EAM believes that the new provisions reducing portions of the excess licensed beds at low occupancy urban county hospitals will help improve hospital planning in the long run and serves the best interest of the citizens of Michigan.

*Philip Incarnati, McLaren Health Care*

McLaren does not support the proposed changes to the HB Standards for the following reasons:

- The bed need methodology recommended by the SAC and approved by the Commission essentially preserves status quo. The methodology will always result in excess beds and will never show a need for new beds in a given area. It fails to account for population shifts and makes capacity a proxy for access.
- The bed reduction language has no statistical basis and puts communities served by aging facilities, such as McLaren–Oakland in Pontiac at a disadvantage. The language further complicates a potential bed move that would position Pontiac with the appropriate number of beds and allow the people of Clarkston and surrounding communities to be served by an acute care hospital.
- Adopting the proposed language will continue to mean that the only new hospitals ever built in the State of Michigan will be approved by the Legislature or the courts and not the CON Commission. Everyone can look forward to more new, overbuilt towers at existing locations because that is the only permissible construction.
- McLaren supports simplifying the Hospital Bed standards to include the following when a hospital elects to relocate beds to a new site, it must demonstrate :
  - Financial viability with regard to the entire project
  - Conclusive positive community need assessment for both the proposed hospital site that is receiving the beds and the hospital giving up the beds
    - Significant community benefit with a financially viable plan for reuse of existing facility
    - Existing facilities cannot close to move to a new facility
  - No additional beds in Michigan
  - Maintain existing payer contracts for at least five years
  - Delicense at least 10% of existing facility's beds



- Proposed new hospital sites may not be approved within five miles of existing acute care hospitals, nor within the same county as single community providers

### **Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the MRI-Guided EPI definition within the standards and the language restricting this technology to hospitals with existing MRI services that have been operational for at least 36 months and are meeting minimum volume requirements for both MRI and OHS. EAM also supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid in both the MRI and PET standards.

*Melissa Cupp, Wiener Assoc.*

Ms. Cupp would like to suggest that the modified definition for “MRI procedure” be added to the definition of “MRI unit” rather than “MRI procedure.”

“THE TERM INCLUDES FDA-APPROVED POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/ MRI SCANNER HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES.”

This would be consistent with how similar provisions for PET/CT hybrids are handled in the CON Standards for CT Services.

### **Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid to be used for stand-alone MRI procedures in both the MRI and PET standards.

### **Pancreas Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM would recommend that a work group be convened to review the question of deregulation. EAM strongly supported the changes made in these standards during the last review that limited this service to only higher volume kidney transplant centers. EAM requests that quality assurance issues be addressed by a workgroup considering deregulation of this service.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the action taken to eliminate regulation for Pancreas Transplantation Services. The duplication of a state level program is no longer cost effective nor can it provide the scope of oversight that is performed by the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN).

There is continued federal regulation of organ transplant centers by the Department of Health and Human Services through both the OPTN and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS).<sup>\*</sup> The national OPTN requires each approved program to meet rigid criteria for establishing a transplant program (OPTN Bylaws: Attachment I - Criteria for Transplant Program Designation), and ongoing requirements for timely patient-level data submission (OPTN Policy 7.0: Data Submission Requirements). Furthermore, each center undergoes a robust analysis for transplant and outcome data under the federal Scientific Registry for Transplant Recipients (<http://www.srtr.org/>). Center specific data are refreshed every six months, and statistically analyzed to identify underperforming programs which trigger a quality review by the OPTN.

<sup>\*</sup>References:

Policies and Bylaws. Department of Health and Human Services: Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network. <http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/policies.asp>  
<http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/bylaws.asp>  
Federal Register. Department of Health and Human Services: Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. 42 CFR Parts 405, 482, 488, and 498: *Medicare Program; Hospital Conditions of Participation: Requirements for Approval and Re-Approval of Transplant Centers To Perform Organ Transplants.*  
<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/CFCsAndCoPs/downloads/trancenterreg2007.pdf>

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH**

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) REVIEW STANDARDS**  
**FOR MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (MRI) SERVICES**

(By authority conferred on the CON Commission by Section 22215 of Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, and sections 7 and 8 of Act No. 306 of the Public Acts of 1969, as amended, being sections 333.22215, 24.207, and 24.208 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.)

**Section 1. Applicability**

Sec. 1. These standards are requirements for the approval of the initiation, expansion, replacement, relocation, or acquisition of MRI services and the delivery of services under Part 222 of the Code. Pursuant to Part 222 of the Code, MRI is a covered clinical service. The Department shall use these standards in applying Section 22225(1) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws and Section 22225(2)(c) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(2)(c) of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

**Section 2. Definitions**

Sec. 2. (1) For purposes of these standards:

(a) "Acquisition of an existing MRI service or existing MRI unit(s)" means obtaining control or possession of an existing fixed or mobile MRI service or existing MRI unit(s) by contract, ownership, lease, or other comparable arrangement.

(b) "Actual MRI adjusted procedures" or "MRI adjusted procedures," means the number of MRI procedures, adjusted in accordance with the applicable provisions of Section ~~4315~~, performed on an existing MRI unit, or if an MRI service has two or more MRI units at the same site, the average number of MRI adjusted procedures performed on each unit, for the 12-month period reported on the most recently published "MRI Service Utilization List," as of the date an application is deemed submitted by the Department.

(c) "Available MRI adjusted procedures" means the number of MRI adjusted procedures performed by an existing MRI service in excess of 8,000 per fixed MRI unit and 7,000 per mobile MRI unit. For either a fixed or mobile MRI service, the number of MRI units used to compute available MRI adjusted procedures shall include both existing and approved but not yet operational MRI units. In determining the number of available MRI adjusted procedures, the Department shall use data for the 12-month period reported on the most recently published list of available MRI adjusted procedures as of the date an application is deemed submitted by the Department.

In the case of a mobile MRI unit, the term means the sum of all MRI adjusted procedures performed by the same mobile MRI unit at all of the host sites combined that is in excess of 7,000. For example, if a mobile MRI unit serves five host sites, the term means the sum of MRI adjusted procedures for all five host sites combined that is in excess of 7,000 MRI adjusted procedures.

(d) "Central service coordinator" means the organizational unit that has operational responsibility for a mobile MRI unit(s).

(e) "Certificate of Need Commission" or "CON Commission" means the Commission created pursuant to Section 22211 of the Code, being Section 333.22211 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

(f) "Code" means Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, being Section 333.1101 et seq. of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

(g) "Contrast MRI procedure" means an MRI procedure involving either of the following: (i) a procedure following use of a contrast agent or (ii) procedures performed both before and after the use of a contrast agent.

(h) "Dedicated pediatric MRI" means an MRI unit on which at least 80% of the MRI procedures are performed on patients under 18 years of age

(i) "Department" means the Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH).

54 (j) "Doctor" means an individual licensed under Article 15 of the Code to engage in the practice of  
55 medicine, osteopathic medicine and surgery, chiropractic, dentistry, or podiatry.

56 (k) "Existing MRI service" means either the utilization of a CON-approved and operational MRI  
57 unit(s) at one site in the case of a fixed MRI service, and in the case of a mobile MRI service, the  
58 utilization of a CON-approved and operational mobile MRI unit(s) at each host site, on the date an  
59 application is submitted to the Department.

60 (l) "Existing MRI unit" means a CON-approved and operational MRI unit used to provide MRI  
61 services.

62 (m) "Expand an existing fixed MRI service" means an increase in the number of fixed MRI units to  
63 be operated by the applicant.

64 (n) "Expand an existing mobile MRI service" means the addition of a mobile MRI unit that will be  
65 operated by a central service coordinator that is approved to operate one or more mobile MRI units as of  
66 the date an application is submitted to the Department.

67 (o) "Group practice" means a group practice as defined pursuant to the provisions of 42 U.S.C.  
68 1395nn (h)(4), commonly known as Stark II, and the Code of Federal Regulations, 42 CFR, Part 411,  
69 published in the Federal Register on August 14, 1995, or its replacement.

70 (p) "Health service area" or "HSA" means the geographic areas set forth in Section [4921](#).

71 (q) "Host site" means the site at which a mobile MRI unit is authorized by CON to provide MRI  
72 services.

73 (r) "Initiate a fixed MRI service" means begin operation of a fixed MRI service at a site that does  
74 not provide or is not CON approved to provide fixed MRI services as of the date an application is  
75 submitted to the Department. The term does not include the acquisition or relocation of an existing fixed  
76 MRI service or the renewal of a lease.

77 (s) "Initiate a mobile MRI host site" means the provision of MRI services at a host site that has not  
78 received any MRI services within 12 months from the date an application is submitted to the Department.  
79 The term does not include the renewal of a lease.

80 (t) "Initiate a mobile MRI service" means begin operation of a mobile MRI unit that serves two or  
81 more host sites.

82 The term does not include the acquisition of an existing mobile MRI service or the renewal of a  
83 lease.

84 (u) "Inpatient" means an MRI visit involving an individual who has been admitted to the licensed  
85 hospital at the site of the MRI service/unit or in the case of an MRI unit that is not located at that licensed  
86 hospital site, an admitted patient transported from a licensed hospital site by ambulance to the MRI  
87 service.

88 (v) "Institutional review board" or "IRB" means an institutional review board as defined by Public  
89 Law 93-348 that is regulated by Title 45 CFR 46.

90 (w) "Intra-operative magnetic resonance imaging" or "IMRI" means the integrated use of MRI  
91 technology during surgical and interventional procedures within a licensed operative environment.

92 (x) "Licensed hospital site" means the location of the hospital authorized by license and listed on  
93 that licensee's certificate of licensure.

94 (y) "Magnetic resonance imaging" or "MRI" means the analysis of the interaction that occurs  
95 between radio frequency energy, atomic nuclei, and strong magnetic fields to produce cross sectional  
96 images similar to those displayed by computed tomography (CT) but without the use of ionizing radiation.

97 (z) "MRI adjusted procedure" means an MRI visit, at an existing MRI service, that has been  
98 adjusted in accordance with the applicable provisions of Section [4315](#).

99 (aa) "MRI database" means the database, maintained by the Department pursuant to Section [42-14](#)  
100 of these standards, that collects information about each MRI visit at MRI services located in Michigan.

101 [\(BB\) "MRI-GUIDED ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY INTERVENTION" OR "MRI-GUIDED EPI" MEANS](#)  
102 [EQUIPMENT SPECIFICALLY DESIGNED FOR THE INTEGRATED USE OF MRI TECHNOLOGY FOR](#)  
103 [THE PURPOSES OF ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY INTERVENTIONAL PROCEDURES WITHIN A CARDIAC](#)  
104 [CATHETERIZATION LAB.](#)

105 ~~(bbCC)~~ "MRI procedure" means a procedure conducted by an MRI unit approved pursuant to sections  
106 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 9 of these standards which is either a single, billable diagnostic magnetic resonance

107 procedure or a procedure conducted by an MRI unit at a site participating with an approved diagnostic  
 108 radiology residency program, under a research protocol approved by an IRB. The capital and operating  
 109 costs related to the research use are charged to a specific research account and not charged to or  
 110 collected from third-party payors or patients. THE TERM INCLUDES FDA-APPROVED POSITRON  
 111 EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/MRI SCANNER HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES.  
 112 The term does not include a procedure conducted by an MRI unit approved pursuant to Section 8(1).  
 113 (eeDD) "MRI services" means either the utilization of an authorized MRI unit(s) at one site in the case of  
 114 a fixed MRI service or in the case of a mobile MRI service, the utilization of an authorized mobile MRI unit  
 115 at each host site.  
 116 (eeEE) "MRI unit" means the magnetic resonance system consisting of an integrated set of machines  
 117 and related equipment necessary to produce the images and/or spectroscopic quantitative data from  
 118 scans INCLUDING FDA-APPROVED POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/MRI SCANNER  
 119 HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES. The term does not include MRI simulators used  
 120 solely for treatment planning purposes in conjunction with an MRT unit.  
 121 (eeFF) "MRI visit" means a single patient visit to an MRI service/unit that may involve one or more MRI  
 122 procedures.  
 123 (ffGG) "Medicaid" means title XIX of the social security act, chapter 531, 49 Stat. 620, 1396r-6 TO  
 124 and 1396r-8G to AND 1396I TO 1396v1396J.  
 125 (ggHH) "Metropolitan statistical area county" means a county located in a metropolitan statistical area  
 126 as that term is defined under the "standards for defining metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas" by  
 127 the statistical policy office of the office of information and regulatory affairs of the United States office of  
 128 management and budget, 65 F.R. p. 82238 (December 27, 2000) and as shown in Appendix A.  
 129 (hhII) "Micropolitan statistical area county" means a county located in a micropolitan statistical area as  
 130 that term is defined under the "standards for defining metropolitan and micropolitan statistical areas" by  
 131 the statistical policy office of the office of information and regulatory affairs of the United States office of  
 132 management and budget, 65 F.R. p. 82238 (December 27, 2000) and as shown in Appendix A.  
 133 (iiJJ) "Mobile MRI unit" means an MRI unit operating at two or more host sites and that has a central  
 134 service coordinator. The mobile MRI unit shall operate under a contractual agreement for the provision of  
 135 MRI services at each host site on a regularly scheduled basis.  
 136 (jjKK) "Ownership interest, direct or indirect" means a direct ownership relationship between a doctor  
 137 and an applicant entity or an ownership relationship between a doctor and an entity that has an ownership  
 138 relationship with an applicant entity.  
 139 (kkLL) "Pediatric patient" means a patient who is 12 years of age or less, except for Section 9.  
 140 (#MMM) "Planning area" means  
 141 (i) in the case of a proposed fixed MRI service or unit, the geographic area within a 20-mile radius  
 142 from the proposed site if the proposed site is not in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county and a 75-  
 143 mile radius from the proposed site if the proposed site is in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county.  
 144 (ii) in the case of a proposed mobile MRI service or unit, except as provided in subsection (iii), the  
 145 geographic area within a 20-mile radius from each proposed host site if the proposed site is not in a rural  
 146 or micropolitan statistical area county and within a 75-mile radius from each proposed host site if the  
 147 proposed site is in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county.  
 148 (iii) in the case of a proposed mobile MRI service or unit meeting the requirement of Section  
 149 4315(2)(d), the health service area in which all the proposed mobile host sites will be located.  
 150 (mmNN) "Referring doctor" means the doctor of record who ordered the MRI procedure(s) and either to  
 151 whom the primary report of the results of an MRI procedure(s) is sent or in the case of a teaching facility,  
 152 the attending doctor who is responsible for the house officer or resident that requested the MRI procedure.  
 153 (nnOO) "Relocate an existing MRI service and/or MRI unit(s)" means a change in the location of an  
 154 existing MRI service and/or MRI unit(s) from the existing site to a different site within the relocation zone.  
 155 (eePP) "Relocation zone" means the geographic area that is within a 10-mile radius of the existing site  
 156 of the MRI service or unit to be relocated.  
 157 (ppQQ) "Renewal of a lease" means extending the effective period of a lease for an existing MRI unit  
 158 that does not involve either replacement of the MRI unit, as defined in Section 2(1)(ppRR)(i), or (ii) a  
 159 change in the parties to the lease.

160 | (~~qqRR~~) "Replace an existing MRI unit" means (i) any equipment change involving a change in, or  
 161 replacement of, the magnet resulting in an applicant operating the same number and type (fixed or  
 162 mobile) of MRI units before and after project completion or (ii) an equipment change other than a change  
 163 in the magnet that involves a capital expenditure of \$750,000 or more in any consecutive 24-month period  
 164 or (iii) the renewal of a lease. The term does not include an upgrade of an existing MRI service or unit,  
 165 and it does not include a host site that proposes to receive mobile MRI services from a different central  
 166 service coordinator if the requirements of Section 3(5) have been met.

167 | (~~rsSS~~) "Research scan" means an MRI scan administered under a research protocol approved by the  
 168 applicant's IRB.

169 | (~~ssTT~~) "Re-sedated patient" means a patient, either pediatric or adult, who fails the initial sedation  
 170 during the scan time and must be extracted from the unit to rescue the patient with additional sedation.

171 | (~~ttUU~~) "Rural county" means a county not located in a metropolitan statistical area or micropolitan  
 172 statistical areas as those terms are defined under the "standards for defining metropolitan and  
 173 micropolitan statistical areas" by the statistical policy office of the office of information regulatory affairs of  
 174 the United States office of management and budget, 65 F.R. p. 82238 (December 27, 2000) and as  
 175 shown in Appendix A.

176 | (~~uuVV~~) "Sedated patient" means a patient that meets all of the following:

177 | (i) whose level of consciousness is either conscious-sedation or a higher level of sedation, as  
 178 defined by the American Association of Anesthesiologists, the American Academy of Pediatrics, the Joint  
 179 Commission on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, or an equivalent definition.

180 | (ii) who is monitored by mechanical devices while in the magnet.

181 | (iii) who requires observation while in the magnet by personnel, other than employees routinely  
 182 assigned to the MRI unit, who are trained in cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR).

183 | (~~vvWW~~) "Site" means

184 | (i) in the case of a licensed hospital site, a location that is part of the licensed hospital site or a  
 185 location that is contiguous to the licensed hospital site or

186 | (ii) in the case of a location that is not a licensed hospital site, a location at the same address or a  
 187 location that is contiguous to that address.

188 | (~~wwXX~~) "Special needs patient" means a non-sedated patient, either pediatric or adult, with any of the  
 189 following conditions: down syndrome, autism, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD),  
 190 developmental delay, malformation syndromes, hunter's syndrome, multi-system disorders, psychiatric  
 191 disorders, and other conditions that make the patient unable to comply with the positional requirements of  
 192 the exam.

193 | (~~xxYY~~) "Teaching facility" means a licensed hospital site, or other location, that provides either fixed or  
 194 mobile MRI services and at which residents or fellows of a training program in diagnostic radiology, that is  
 195 approved by the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education or American Osteopathic  
 196 Association, are assigned.

197 | (~~yyZZ~~) "Unadjusted MRI scan" means an MRI procedure performed on a single anatomical site as  
 198 defined by the MRI database and that is not adjusted pursuant to the applicable provisions of Section  
 199 ~~4315~~.

200 | (~~zzAAA~~) "Upgrade an existing MRI unit" means any equipment change that

201 | (i) does not involve a change in, or replacement of, the magnet; does not result in an increase in  
 202 the number of MRI units; or does not result in a change in the type of MRI unit (e.g., changing a mobile  
 203 MRI unit to a fixed MRI unit); and

204 | (ii) involves a capital expenditure related to the MRI equipment of less than \$750,000 in any  
 205 consecutive 24-month period.

206

207 | (2) Terms defined in the Code have the same meanings when used in these standards.

208

### 209 | **Section 3. Requirements to initiate an MRI service**

210

211 | Sec. 3. An applicant proposing to initiate an MRI service or a host site shall demonstrate the following  
 212 requirements, as applicable:

213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265

(1) An applicant proposing to initiate a fixed MRI service shall demonstrate 6,000 available MRI adjusted procedures per proposed fixed MRI unit from within the same planning area as the proposed service/unit.

(2) An applicant proposing to initiate a fixed MRI service that meets the following requirements shall not be required to be in compliance with subsection (1):

(a) The applicant is currently an existing host site.

(b) The applicant has received in aggregate, one of the following:

(i) At least 6,000 MRI adjusted procedures.

(ii) At least 4,000 MRI adjusted procedures and the applicant meets all of the following:

(A) Is located in a county that has no fixed MRI machines that are pending, approved by the Department, or operational at the time the application is deemed submitted.

(B) The nearest fixed MRI machine is located more than 15 radius miles from the application site.

(iii) At least 3,000 MRI adjusted procedures and the applicant meets all of the following:

(A) The proposed site is a hospital licensed under Part 215 of the Code.

(B) The applicant hospital operates an emergency room that provides 24-hour emergency care services and at least 20,000 visits within the most recent 12-month period for which data, verifiable by the Department, is available.

(c) All of the MRI adjusted procedures from the mobile MRI service referenced in Section 3(2)(b) shall be utilized even if the aggregated data exceeds the minimum requirements.

(d) The applicant shall install the fixed MRI unit at the same site as the existing host site or within the relocation zone. If applying pursuant to Section 3(2)(b)(iii), the applicant shall install the fixed MRI unit at the same site as the existing host site.

(e) The applicant shall cease operation as a host site and not become a host site for at least 12 months from the date the fixed service and its unit becomes operational.

(3) An applicant proposing to initiate a mobile MRI service shall demonstrate 5,500 available MRI adjusted procedures from within the same planning area as the proposed service/unit, and the applicant shall meet the following:

(a) Identify the proposed route schedule and procedures for handling emergency situations.

(b) Submit copies of all proposed contracts for the proposed host site related to the mobile MRI service.

(c) Identify a minimum of two (2) host sites for the proposed service.

(4) An applicant, whether the central service coordinator or the host site, proposing to initiate a host site on a new or existing mobile MRI service shall demonstrate the following, as applicable:

(a) 600 available MRI adjusted procedures, from within the same planning area as the proposed service/unit, for a proposed host site that is not located in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county, or

(b) 400 available MRI adjusted procedures from within the same planning area for a proposed host site that is located in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county, and

(c) The proposed host site has not received any mobile MRI service within the most recent 12-month period as of the date an application is submitted to the Department.

(5) An applicant proposing to add or change service on an existing mobile MRI service that meets the following requirements shall not be required to be in compliance with subsection (4):

(a) The host site has received mobile MRI services from an existing mobile MRI unit within the most recent 12-month period as of the date an application is submitted to the Department.

(b) Submit copies of all proposed contracts for the proposed host site related to the mobile MRI service.

(6) The applicant shall demonstrate that the available MRI adjusted procedures from the "Available MRI Adjusted Procedures List" or the adjusted procedures from the "MRI Service Utilization List," as

266 applicable, are from the most recently published MRI lists as of the date an application is deemed  
267 submitted by the Department.

268

#### 269 **Section 4. Requirements to replace an existing MRI unit**

270

271 Sec. 4. An applicant proposing to replace an existing MRI unit shall demonstrate the following  
272 requirements, as applicable:

273

274 (1) An applicant shall demonstrate that the applicable MRI adjusted procedures are from the most  
275 recently published MRI Service Utilization List as of the date an application is deemed submitted by the  
276 Department:

277 (a) Each existing mobile MRI unit on the network has performed at least an average of 5,500 MRI  
278 adjusted procedures per MRI unit.

279 (b) Each existing fixed MRI unit at the current site has performed at least an average of 6,000 MRI  
280 adjusted procedures per MRI unit unless the applicant demonstrates compliance with one of the following:

281 (i) The existing fixed MRI unit initiated pursuant to Section 3(2)(b)(ii) has performed at least 4,000  
282 MRI adjusted procedures and is the only fixed MRI unit at the current site.

283 (ii) The existing fixed MRI unit initiated pursuant to Section 3(2)(b)(iii) has performed at least 3,000  
284 MRI adjusted procedures and is the only fixed MRI unit at the current site.

285 (c) Each existing dedicated pediatric MRI unit at the current site has performed at least an average  
286 of 3,500 MRI adjusted procedures per MRI unit.

287

288 (2) Equipment that is replaced shall be removed from service and disposed of or rendered  
289 considerably inoperable on or before the date that the replacement equipment becomes operational.

290

291 (3) The replacement unit shall be located at the same site unless the requirements of the relocation  
292 section have been met.

293

294 (4) An applicant proposing to replace an existing MRI unit that does not involve a renewal of a lease  
295 shall demonstrate that the MRI unit to be replaced is fully depreciated according to generally accepted  
296 accounting principles; the existing equipment clearly poses a threat to the safety of the public; or the  
297 proposed replacement equipment offers a significant technological improvement which enhances quality  
298 of care, increases efficiency, and reduces operating costs.

299

#### 300 **Section 5. Requirements to expand an existing MRI service**

301

302 Sec. 5. An applicant proposing to expand an existing MRI service shall demonstrate the following:

303

304 (1) An applicant shall demonstrate that the applicable MRI adjustable procedures are from the most  
305 recently published MRI Service Utilization List as of the date of an application is deemed submitted by the  
306 Department:

307 (a) Each existing MRI unit on the network has performed at least an average of 9,000 MRI adjusted  
308 procedures per MRI unit.

309 (b) Each existing fixed MRI unit at the current site has performed at least an average of 11,000 MRI  
310 adjusted procedures per MRI unit.

311 (c) Each existing dedicated pediatric MRI unit at the current site has performed at least an average  
312 of 3,500 MRI adjusted procedures per MRI unit.

313

314 (2) The additional fixed unit shall be located at the same site unless the requirements of the  
315 relocation section have been met.

316

317



318 **Section 6. Requirements to relocate an existing fixed MRI service and/or MRI unit(s)**  
 319

320 Sec. 6. (1) An applicant proposing to relocate an existing fixed MRI service and its unit(s) shall  
 321 demonstrate the following:

322 (a) The existing MRI service and its unit(s) to be relocated has been in operation for at least 36  
 323 months as of the date an application is submitted to the Department.

324 (b) The proposed new site is in the relocation zone.

325 (c) Each existing MRI unit to be relocated performed at least the applicable minimum number of  
 326 MRI adjusted procedures set forth in Section [42-14](#) based on the most recently published MRI Service  
 327 Utilization List as of the date an application is deemed submitted by the Department.

328  
 329 (2) An applicant proposing to relocate a fixed MRI unit of an existing MRI service shall demonstrate  
 330 the following:

331 (a) The applicant currently operates the MRI service from which the unit will be relocated.

332 (b) The existing MRI service from which the MRI unit(s) to be relocated has been in operation for at  
 333 least 36 months as of the date an application is submitted to the Department.

334 (c) The proposed new site is in the relocation zone.

335 (d) Each existing MRI unit at the service from which a unit is to be relocated performed at least the  
 336 applicable minimum number of MRI adjusted procedures set forth in Section [42-14](#) based on the most  
 337 recently published MRI Service Utilization List as of the date an application is deemed submitted by the  
 338 Department.

339 (e) For volume purposes, the new site shall remain associated to the original site for a minimum of  
 340 three years.

341  
 342 **Section 7. Requirements to acquire an existing MRI service or an existing MRI unit(s)**  
 343

344 Sec 7. (1) An applicant proposing to acquire an existing fixed or mobile MRI service and its unit(s)  
 345 shall demonstrate the following:

346 (a) For the first application proposing to acquire an existing fixed or mobile MRI service on or after  
 347 July 1, 1997, the existing MRI service and its unit(s) to be acquired shall not be required to be in  
 348 compliance with the volume requirements applicable to a seller/lessor on the date the acquisition occurs.  
 349 The MRI service shall be operating at the applicable volume requirements set forth in Section [42-14](#) of  
 350 these standards in the second 12 months after the effective date of the acquisition, and annually  
 351 thereafter.

352 (b) For any application proposing to acquire an existing fixed or mobile MRI service and its unit(s),  
 353 except the first application approved pursuant to subsection (a), an applicant shall be required to  
 354 document that the MRI service and its unit(s) to be acquired is operating in compliance with the volume  
 355 requirements set forth in Section [42-14](#) of these standards applicable to an existing MRI service on the  
 356 date the application is submitted to the Department.

357  
 358 (2) An applicant proposing to acquire an existing fixed or mobile MRI unit of an existing MRI service  
 359 shall demonstrate that the proposed project meets all of the following:

360 (a) The project will not change the number of MRI units at the site of the MRI service being  
 361 acquired, subject to the applicable requirements under Section 6(2), unless the applicant demonstrates  
 362 that the project is in compliance with the requirements of the initiation or expansion Section, as applicable.

363 (b) The project will not result in the replacement of an MRI unit at the MRI service to be acquired  
 364 unless the applicant demonstrates that the requirements of the replacement section have been met.

365  
 366 **Section 8. Requirements to establish a dedicated research MRI unit**  
 367

368 Sec. 8. An applicant proposing an MRI unit to be used exclusively for research shall demonstrate the  
 369 following:  
 370

371 (1) Submit copies of documentation demonstrating that the applicant operates a diagnostic  
 372 radiology residency program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, the  
 373 American Osteopathic Association, or an equivalent organization.

374  
 375 (2) Submit copies of documentation demonstrating that the MRI unit shall operate under a protocol  
 376 approved by the applicant's IRB.

377  
 378 (3) An applicant meeting the requirements of this section shall be exempt from meeting the  
 379 requirements of sections to initiate and replace.

### 380 **Section 9. Requirements to establish a dedicated pediatric MRI unit**

381  
 382  
 383 Sec. 9. (1) An applicant proposing to establish dedicated pediatric MRI shall demonstrate all of the  
 384 following:

385 (a) The applicant shall have experienced at least 7,000 pediatric (< 18 years old) discharges  
 386 (excluding normal newborns) in the most recent year of operation.

387 (b) The applicant shall have performed at least 5,000 pediatric (< 18 years old) surgeries in the  
 388 most recent year of operation.

389 (c) The applicant shall have an active medical staff that includes, but is not limited to, physicians  
 390 who are fellowship-trained in the following pediatric specialties:

391 (i) pediatric radiology (at least two)

392 (ii) pediatric anesthesiology

393 (iii) pediatric cardiology

394 (iv) pediatric critical care

395 (v) pediatric gastroenterology

396 (vi) pediatric hematology/oncology

397 (vii) pediatric neurology

398 (viii) pediatric neurosurgery

399 (ix) pediatric orthopedic surgery

400 (x) pediatric pathology

401 (xi) pediatric pulmonology

402 (xii) pediatric surgery

403 (xiii) neonatology

404 (d) The applicant shall have in operation the following pediatric specialty programs:

405 (i) pediatric bone marrow transplant program

406 (ii) established pediatric sedation program

407 (iii) pediatric open heart program

408  
 409 (2) An applicant meeting the requirements of subsection (1) shall be exempt from meeting the  
 410 requirements of Section 5 of these standards.

### 411 **Section 10. Requirements for all applicants proposing to initiate, replace, or acquire a hospital** 412 **based IMRI**

413  
 414  
 415 Sec. 10. An applicant proposing to initiate, replace, or acquire a hospital based IMRI service shall  
 416 demonstrate each of the following, as applicable to the proposed project.

417  
 418 (1) The proposed site is a licensed hospital under Part 215 of the Code.

419  
 420 (2) The proposed site has an existing fixed MRI service that has been operational for the previous  
 421 36 consecutive months and is meeting its minimum volume requirements.

423 (3) The proposed site has an existing and operational surgical service and is meeting its minimum  
424 volume requirements pursuant to the CON Review Standards for Surgical Services.

425  
426 (4) The applicant has achieved one of the following:

427 (a) at least 1,500 oncology discharges in the most recent year of operation; or

428 (b) at least 1,000 neurological surgeries in the most recent year of operation; or

429 (c) at least 7,000 pediatric (<18 years old) discharges (excluding normal newborns) and at least  
430 5,000 pediatric (<18 years old) surgeries in the most recent year of operation.

431  
432 (5) The proposed IMRI unit must be located in an operating room or a room adjoining an operating  
433 room allowing for transfer of the patient between the operating room and this adjoining room.

434  
435 (6) Non-surgical diagnostic studies shall not be performed on an IMRI unit approved under this  
436 section unless the patient meets one of the following criteria:

437 (a) the patient has been admitted to an inpatient unit; or

438 (b) the patient is having the study performed on an outpatient basis, but is in need of general  
439 anesthesia or deep sedation as defined by the American Society of Anesthesiologists.

440  
441 (7) The approved IMRI unit will not be subject to MRI volume requirements.

442  
443 (8) The applicant shall not utilize the procedures performed on the IMRI unit to demonstrate need  
444 or to satisfy MRI CON review standards requirements.

445  
446 **SECTION 11. REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL APPLICANTS PROPOSING TO INITIATE, REPLACE, OR**  
447 **ACQUIRE A HOSPITAL BASED MRI-GUIDED EPI SERVICE**

448  
449 SEC. 11. AN APPLICANT PROPOSING TO INITIATE, REPLACE, OR ACQUIRE A HOSPITAL  
450 BASED MRI-GUIDED EPI SERVICE SHALL DEMONSTRATE EACH OF THE FOLLOWING, AS  
451 APPLICABLE TO THE PROPOSED PROJECT.

452  
453 (1) THE PROPOSED SITE IS A LICENSED HOSPITAL UNDER PART 215 OF THE CODE.

454  
455 (2) THE PROPOSED SITE HAS AN EXISTING FIXED MRI SERVICE THAT HAS BEEN  
456 OPERATIONAL FOR THE PREVIOUS 36 CONSECUTIVE MONTHS AND IS MEETING ITS MINIMUM  
457 VOLUME REQUIREMENTS.

458  
459 (3) THE PROPOSED SITE HAS AN EXISTING AND OPERATIONAL THERAPEUTIC CARDIAC  
460 CATHETERIZATION SERVICE AND IS MEETING ITS MINIMUM VOLUME REQUIREMENTS  
461 PURSUANT TO THE CON REVIEW STANDARDS FOR CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION SERVICES  
462 AND OPEN HEART SURGERY SERVICES.

463  
464 (4) THE PROPOSED MRI-GUIDED EPI UNIT MUST BE LOCATED IN A CARDIAC  
465 CATHETERIZATION LAB CONTAINING A FLOUROSCOPY UNIT WITH AN ADJOINING ROOM  
466 CONTAINING AN MRI SCANNER. THE ROOMS SHALL CONTAIN A PATIENT TRANSFER SYSTEM  
467 ALLOWING FOR TRANSFER OF THE PATIENT BETWEEN THE CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION LAB  
468 AND THE MRI UNIT, UTILIZING ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

469 (A) MOVING THE PATIENT TO THE MRI SCANNER, OR

470 (B) INSTALLING THE MRI SCANNER ON A SLIDING GANTRY TO ALLOW THE PATIENT TO  
471 REMAIN STATIONARY.

474 (5) NON-CARDIAC MRI DIAGNOSTIC STUDIES SHALL NOT BE PERFORMED IN AN MRI-  
 475 GUIDED EPI UNIT APPROVED UNDER THIS SECTION UNLESS THE PATIENT MEETS ONE OF THE  
 476 FOLLOWING CRITERIA:

- 477 (A) THE PATIENT HAS BEEN ADMITTED TO AN INPATIENT UNIT; OR  
 478 (B) THE PATIENT IS HAVING THE STUDY PERFORMED ON AN OUTPATIENT BASIS AS  
 479 FOLLOWS:  
 480 (I) IS IN NEED OF GENERAL ANESTHESIA OR DEEP SEDATION AS DEFINED BY THE  
 481 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS, OR  
 482 (II) HAS AN IMPLANTABLE CARDIAC DEVICE.

483  
 484 (6) THE APPROVED MRI-GUIDED EPI UNIT SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT TO MRI VOLUME  
 485 REQUIREMENTS.

486  
 487 (7) THE APPLICANT SHALL NOT UTILIZE THE PROCEDURES PERFORMED ON THE MRI-  
 488 GUIDED EPI UNIT TO DEMONSTRATE NEED OR TO SATISFY MRI CON REVIEW STANDARDS  
 489 REQUIREMENTS.

490  
 491 **SECTION 12. REQUIREMENTS FOR APPROVAL OF AN FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER**  
 492 **HYBRID FOR INITIATION, EXPANSION, REPLACEMENT, AND ACQUISITION**

493  
 494 SEC. 12. AN APPLICANT PROPOSING TO INITIATE, EXPAND, REPLACE, OR ACQUIRE AN FDA-  
 495 APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER HYBRID SHALL DEMONSTRATE THAT IT MEETS ALL OF THE  
 496 FOLLOWING:

497  
 498 (1) THERE IS AN APPROVED PET CON FOR THE FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI HYBRID, AND  
 499 THE FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER HYBRID IS IN COMPLIANCE WITH ALL APPLICABLE  
 500 PROJECT DELIVERY REQUIREMENTS AS SET FORTH IN THE CON REVIEW STANDARDS FOR  
 501 PET.

502  
 503 (2) THE APPLICANT AGREES TO OPERATE THE FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER  
 504 HYBRID IN ACCORDANCE WITH ALL APPLICABLE PROJECT DELIVERY REQUIREMENTS SET  
 505 FORTH IN SECTION 4314 OF THESE STANDARDS.

506  
 507 (3) THE APPROVED FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER HYBRID SHALL NOT BE SUBJECT  
 508 TO MRI VOLUME REQUIREMENTS.

509  
 510 (4) AN FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER HYBRID APPROVED UNDER THE CON REVIEW  
 511 STANDARDS FOR PET SCANNER SERVICES AND THE REVIEW STANDARDS FOR MRI SCANNER  
 512 SERVICES MAY NOT UTILIZE MRI PROCEDURES PERFORMED ON AN FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI  
 513 SCANNER HYBRID TO DEMONSTRATE NEED OR TO SATISFY MRI CON REVIEW STANDARDS  
 514 REQUIREMENTS.

515  
 516 **Section 4113. Requirements for all applicants**

517  
 518 **Sec. 4113.** An applicant shall provide verification of Medicaid participation. An applicant that is a new  
 519 provider not currently enrolled in Medicaid shall certify that proof of Medicaid participation will be provided  
 520 to the Department within six (6) months from the offering of services if a CON is approved.

521  
 522 **Section 4214. Project delivery requirements – terms of approval**

523  
 524 **Sec. 4214.** (1) An applicant shall agree that, if approved, MRI services, whether fixed or mobile, shall  
 525 be delivered and maintained in compliance with the following:

- 526 (a) Compliance with these standards.

- 527 (b) Compliance with applicable safety and operating standards.
- 528 (c) Compliance with the following quality assurance standards:
- 529 (i) An applicant shall develop and maintain policies and procedures that establish protocols for  
530 assuring the effectiveness of operation and the safety of the general public, patients, and staff in the MRI  
531 service.
- 532 (ii) An applicant shall establish a schedule for preventive maintenance for the MRI unit.
- 533 (iii) An applicant shall provide documentation identifying the specific individuals that form the MRI  
534 team. At a minimum, the MRI team shall consist of the following professionals:
- 535 (A) Physicians who shall be responsible for screening of patients to assure appropriate utilization of  
536 the MRI service and taking and interpretation of scans. At least one of these physicians shall be a  
537 board-certified radiologist.
- 538 (B) An appropriately trained MRI technician who shall be responsible for taking an MRI scan.
- 539 (C) An MRI physicist/engineer available as a team member on a full-time, part-time, or contractual  
540 basis.
- 541 (iv) An applicant shall document that the MRI team members have the following qualifications:
- 542 (A) Each physician credentialed to interpret MRI scans meets the requirements of each of the  
543 following:
- 544 (1) The physician is licensed to practice medicine in the State of Michigan.
- 545 (2) The physician has had at least 60 hours of training in MRI physics, MRI safety, and MRI  
546 instrumentation in a program that is part of an imaging program accredited by the Accreditation Council for  
547 Graduate Medical Education or the American Osteopathic Association, and the physician meets the  
548 requirements of subdivision (i), (ii), or (iii):
- 549 (i) Board certification by the American Board of Radiology, the American Osteopathic Board of  
550 Radiology, or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. If the diagnostic radiology  
551 program completed by a physician in order to become board certified did not include at least two months  
552 of MRI training, that physician shall document that he or she has had the equivalent of two months of  
553 postgraduate training in clinical MRI imaging at an institution which has a radiology program accredited by  
554 the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the American Osteopathic Association.
- 555 (ii) Formal training by an imaging program(s), accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate  
556 Medical Education or the American Osteopathic Association, that included two years of training in cross-  
557 sectional imaging and six months training in organ-specific imaging areas.
- 558 (iii) A practice in which at least one-third of total professional time, based on a full-time clinical  
559 practice during the most recent 5-year period, has been the primary interpretation of MR imaging.
- 560 (3) The physician has completed and will complete a minimum of 40 hours every two years of  
561 Category in Continuing Medical Education credits in topics directly involving MR imaging.
- 562 (4) The physician interprets, as the primary interpreting physician, at least 250 unadjusted MRI  
563 scans annually.
- 564 (B) An MRI technologist who is registered by the American Registry of Radiologic Technicians or by  
565 the American Registry of Magnetic Resonance Imaging Technologists (ARMRIT) and has, or will have  
566 within 36 months of the effective date of these standards or the date a technologist is employed by an MRI  
567 service, whichever is later, special certification in MRI. If a technologist does not have special certification  
568 in MRI within either of the 3-year periods of time, all continuing education requirements shall be in the area  
569 of MRI services.
- 570 (C) An applicant shall document that an MRI physicist/engineer is appropriately qualified. For  
571 purposes of evaluating this subdivision, the Department shall consider it *prima facie* evidence as to the  
572 qualifications of the physicist/engineer if the physicist/engineer is certified as a medical physicist by the  
573 American Board of Radiology, the American Board of Medical Physics, or the American Board of Science  
574 in Nuclear Medicine. However, the applicant may submit and the Department may accept other evidence  
575 that an MRI physicist/engineer is qualified appropriately.
- 576 (v) The applicant shall have, within the MRI unit/service, equipment and supplies to handle clinical  
577 emergencies that might occur in the unit. MRI service staff will be trained in CPR and other appropriate  
578 emergency interventions. A physician shall be on-site, in, or immediately available to the MRI unit at all  
579 times when patients are undergoing scans.

- 580 (vi) An applicant shall participate in Medicaid at least 12 consecutive months within the first two  
581 years of operation and continue to participate annually thereafter.
- 582 (d) Compliance with the following terms of approval, as applicable:
- 583 (i) MRI units shall be operating at a minimum average annual utilization during the second 12  
584 months of operation, and annually thereafter, as applicable:
- 585 (A) 6,000 MRI adjusted procedures per unit for fixed MRI services unless compliant with (1) or (2),  
586 (1) 4,000 MRI adjusted procedures for the fixed MRI unit initiated pursuant to Section 3(2)(b)(ii) and  
587 is the only fixed MRI unit at the current site,  
588 (2) 3,000 MRI adjusted procedures for the fixed MRI unit initiated pursuant to Section 3(2)(b)(iii)  
589 and is the only fixed MRI unit at the hospital site licensed under part 215 of the code,  
590 (B) 5,500 MRI adjusted procedures per unit for mobile MRI services.  
591 (C) 3,500 MRI adjusted procedures per unit for dedicated pediatric MRI units.  
592 (D) Each mobile host site in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county shall have provided at  
593 least a total of 400 adjusted procedures during its second 12 months of operation, and annually thereafter,  
594 from all mobile units providing services to the site. Each mobile host site not in a rural or micropolitan  
595 statistical area county shall have provided at least a total of 600 adjusted procedures during its second 12  
596 months of operation and annually thereafter, from all mobile units providing services to the site.  
597 (E) In meeting these requirements, an applicant shall not include any MRI adjusted procedures  
598 performed on an MRI unit used exclusively for research and approved pursuant to Section 8(1) or for an  
599 IMRI unit approved pursuant to Section 10.
- 600 (ii) The applicant, to assure that the MRI unit will be utilized by all segments of the Michigan  
601 population, shall
- 602 (A) provide MRI services to all individuals based on the clinical indications of need for the service  
603 and not on ability to pay or source of payment.  
604 (B) maintain information by source of payment to indicate the volume of care from each source  
605 provided annually.
- 606 (iii) The applicant shall participate in a data collection network established and administered by the  
607 Department or its designee. The data may include, but is not limited to, operating schedules,  
608 demographic and diagnostic information, and the volume of care provided to patients from all payor  
609 sources, as well as other data requested by the Department or its designee and approved by the  
610 Commission. The applicant shall provide the required data in a format established by the Department and  
611 in a mutually agreed upon media no later than 30 days following the last day of the quarter for which data  
612 are being reported to the Department. An applicant shall be considered in violation of this term of  
613 approval if the required data are not submitted to the Department within 30 days following the last day of  
614 the quarter for which data are being reported. The Department may elect to verify the data through on-site  
615 review of appropriate records. Data for an MRI unit approved pursuant to Section 8(1), Section 9, ~~or~~  
616 Section 10, OR SECTION 11 shall be reported separately.  
617 For purposes of Section 10, the data reported shall include, at a minimum, how often the IMRI unit is used  
618 and for what type of services, i.e., intra-operative or diagnostic. FOR PURPOSES OF SECTION 11, THE  
619 DATA REPORTED SHALL INCLUDE, AT A MINIMUM, HOW OFTEN THE MRI-GUIDED EPI UNIT IS  
620 USED AND FOR WHAT TYPE OF SERVICES, I.E., ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OR DIAGNOSTIC.
- 621 (iv) The operation of and referral of patients to the MRI unit shall be in conformance with 1978 PA  
622 368, Sec. 16221, as amended by 1986 PA 319; MCL 333.16221; MSA 14.15 (16221).
- 623 (e) The applicant shall provide the Department with a notice stating the first date on which the MRI  
624 unit became operational, and such notice shall be submitted to the Department consistent with applicable  
625 statute and promulgated rules.
- 626 (f) An applicant who is a central service coordinator shall notify the Department of any additions,  
627 deletions, or changes in the host sites of each approved mobile MRI unit within 10 days after the  
628 change(s) in host sites is made.  
629
- 630 (2) An applicant for an MRI unit approved under Section 8(1) shall agree that the services provided  
631 by the MRI unit are delivered in compliance with the following terms.

632 (a) The capital and operating costs relating to the research use of the MRI unit shall be charged  
633 only to a specific research account(s) and not to any patient or third-party payor.

634 (b) The MRI unit shall not be used for any purposes other than as approved by the IRB unless the  
635 applicant has obtained CON approval for the MRI unit pursuant to Part 222 and these standards, other  
636 than Section 8.

637  
638 (3) The agreements and assurances required by this section shall be in the form of a certification  
639 agreed to by the applicant or its authorized agent.

640  
641 | **Section 4315. MRI procedure adjustments**

642  
643 | Sec. 4315. (1) The Department shall apply the following formula, as applicable, to determine the  
644 number of MRI adjusted procedures that are performed by an existing MRI service or unit:

645 (a) The base value for each MRI procedure is 1.0.

646 (b) For each MRI visit involving a pediatric patient, 0.25 shall be added to the base value.

647 (c) For each MRI visit involving an inpatient, 0.50 shall be added to the base value.

648 (d) For each MRI procedure performed on a sedated patient, 0.75 shall be added to the base value.

649 (e) For each MRI procedure performed on a re-sedated patient, 0.25 shall be added to the base  
650 value.

651 (f) For each MRI procedure performed on a special needs patient, 0.25 shall be added to the base  
652 value.

653 (g) For each MRI visit that involves both a clinical and research scan on a single patient in a single  
654 visit, 0.25 shall be added to the base value.

655 (h) For each contrast MRI procedure performed after use of a contrast agent, and not involving a  
656 procedure before use of a contrast agent, 0.35 shall be added to the base value.

657 (i) For each contrast MRI procedure involving a procedure before and after use of a contrast  
658 agent, 1.0 shall be added to the base value.

659 (j) For each MRI procedure performed at a teaching facility, 0.15 shall be added to the base value.

660 (k) The results of subsections (a) through (j) shall be summed, and that sum shall represent an  
661 MRI adjusted procedure.

662  
663 (2) The Department shall apply not more than one of the adjustment factors set forth in this  
664 subsection, as applicable, to the number of MRI procedures adjusted in accordance with the applicable  
665 provisions of subsection (1) that are performed by an existing MRI service or unit.

666 (a) For a site located in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county, the number of MRI adjusted  
667 procedures shall be multiplied by a factor of 1.4.

668 (b) For a mobile MRI unit that serves hospitals and other host sites located in rural, micropolitan  
669 statistical area, and metropolitan statistical area counties, the number of MRI adjusted procedures for a  
670 site located in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county, shall be multiplied by a factor of 1.4 and for a  
671 site located in a metropolitan statistical area county, the number of MRI adjusted procedures shall be  
672 multiplied by a factor of 1.0.

673 (c) For a mobile MRI unit that serves only sites located in rural or micropolitan statistical area  
674 counties, the number of MRI adjusted procedures shall be multiplied by a factor of 2.0.

675 (d) For a mobile MRI unit that serves only sites located in a health service area with one or fewer  
676 fixed MRI units and one or fewer mobile MRI units, the number of MRI adjusted procedures shall be  
677 multiplied by a factor of 3.5.

678 (e) Subsection (2) shall not apply to an application proposing a subsequent fixed MRI unit (second,  
679 third, etc.) at the same site.

680  
681 (3) The number of MRI adjusted procedures performed by an existing MRI service is the sum of the  
682 results of subsections (1) and (2).

683  
684 | **Section 4416. Documentation of actual utilization**

685  
686 | Sec. 4416. Documentation of the number of MRI procedures performed by an MRI unit shall be  
687 substantiated by the Department utilizing data submitted by the applicant in a format and media specified  
688 by the Department and as verified for the 12-month period reported on the most recently published "MRI  
689 Service Utilization List" as of the date an application is deemed submitted by the Department. The  
690 number of MRI procedures actually performed shall be documented by procedure records and not by  
691 | application of the methodology required in Section 4517. The Department may elect to verify the data  
692 through on-site review of appropriate records.  
693

694 | **Section 4517. Methodology for computing the number of available MRI adjusted procedures**  
695

696 | Sec. 4517. (1) The number of available MRI adjusted procedures required pursuant to Section 3 shall  
697 be computed in accordance with the methodology set forth in this section. In applying the methodology,  
698 the following steps shall be taken in sequence, and data for the 12-month period reported on the most  
699 recently published "Available MRI Adjusted Procedures List," as of the date an application is deemed  
700 submitted by the Department, shall be used:

701 (a) Identify the number of actual MRI adjusted procedures performed by each existing MRI service  
702 | as determined pursuant to Section 4315.

703 (i) For purposes of computing actual MRI adjusted procedures, MRI adjusted procedures  
704 performed on MRI units used exclusively for research and approved pursuant to Section 8(1) and  
705 dedicated pediatric MRI approved pursuant to Section 9 shall be excluded.

706 (ii) For purposes of computing actual MRI adjusted procedures, the MRI adjusted procedures, from  
707 the host site routes utilized to meet the requirements of Section 3(2)(c), shall be excluded beginning at the  
708 time the application is submitted and for three years from the date the fixed MRI unit becomes operational.

709 (iii) For purposes of computing actual MRI adjusted procedures, the MRI adjusted procedures  
710 utilized to meet the requirements of Section 5(1) shall be reduced by 8,000 and shall be excluded  
711 beginning at the time the application is submitted and for three years from the date the fixed MRI unit  
712 becomes operational.

713 (b) Identify the number of available MRI adjusted procedures, if any, for each existing MRI service  
714 as determined pursuant to Section 2(1)(c).

715 (c) Determine the number of available MRI adjusted procedures that each referring doctor may  
716 commit from each service to an application in accordance with the following:

717 (i) Divide the number of available MRI adjusted procedures identified in subsection (b) for each  
718 service by the number of actual MRI adjusted procedures identified in subsection (a) for that existing MRI  
719 service.

720 (ii) For each doctor referring to that existing service, multiply the number of actual MRI adjusted  
721 procedures that the referring doctor made to the existing MRI service by the applicable proportion  
722 obtained by the calculation in subdivision (c)(i).

723 (A) For each doctor, subtract any available adjusted procedures previously committed. The total for  
724 each doctor cannot be less than zero.

725 (B) The total number of available adjusted procedures for that service shall be the sum of the  
726 results of (A) above.

727 (iii) For each MRI service, the available MRI adjusted procedures resulting from the calculation in  
728 (c)(ii) above shall be sorted in descending order by the available MRI adjusted procedures for each doctor.  
729 Then any duplicate values shall be sorted in descending order by the doctors' license numbers (last 6  
730 digits only).

731 (iv) Using the data produced in (c)(iii) above, sum the number of available adjusted procedures in  
732 descending order until the summation equals at least 75 percent of the total available adjusted  
733 procedures. This summation shall include the minimum number of doctors necessary to reach the 75  
734 percent level.

735 (v) For the doctors representing 75 percent of the total available adjusted procedures in (c)(iv)  
736 above, sum the available adjusted procedures.



737 (vi) For the doctors used in subsection (c)(v) above, divide the total number of available adjusted  
 738 procedures identified in (c)(ii)(B) above by the sum of those available adjusted procedures produced in  
 739 (c)(v) above.

740 (vii) For only those doctors identified in (c)(v) above, multiply the result of (c)(vi) above by the  
 741 available adjusted procedures calculated in (c)(ii)(A) above.

742 (viii) The result shall be the "Available MRI Adjusted Procedures List."  
 743

744 (2) After publication of the "Available MRI Adjusted Procedures List" resulting from (1) above, the  
 745 data shall be updated to account for a) doctor commitments of available MRI adjusted procedures in  
 746 subsequent MRI CON applications and b) MRI adjusted procedures used in subsequent MRI CON  
 747 applications received in which applicants apply for fixed MRI services pursuant to Section 3(2).  
 748

749 | **Section 4618. Procedures and requirements for commitments of available MRI adjusted**  
 750 **procedures**

751 |  
 752 | Sec. 4618. (1) If one or more host sites on a mobile MRI service are located within the planning area  
 753 of the proposed site, the applicant may access available MRI adjusted procedures from the entire mobile  
 754 MRI service.  
 755

756 (2)(a) At the time the application is submitted to the Department, the applicant shall submit a signed  
 757 data commitment on a form provided by the Department in response to the applicant's letter of intent for  
 758 each doctor committing available MRI adjusted procedures to that application for a new MRI unit that  
 759 requires doctor commitments.

760 (b) An applicant also shall submit, at the time the application is submitted to the Department, a  
 761 computer file that lists, for each MRI service from which data are being committed to the same application,  
 762 the name and license number of each doctor for whom a signed and dated data commitment form is  
 763 submitted.

764 (i) The computer file shall be provided to the Department on mutually agreed upon media and in a  
 765 format prescribed by the Department.

766 (ii) If the doctor commitments submitted on the Departmental forms do not agree with the data on  
 767 the computer file, the applicant shall be allowed to correct only the computer file data which includes  
 768 adding physician commitments that were submitted at the time of application.

769 (c) If the required documentation for the doctor commitments submitted under this subsection is  
 770 not submitted with the application on the designated application date, the application will be deemed  
 771 submitted on the first applicable designated application date after all required documentation is received  
 772 by the Department.  
 773

774 (3) The Department shall consider a signed and dated data commitment on a form provided by the  
 775 Department in response to the applicant's letter of intent that meets the requirements of each of the  
 776 following, as applicable:

777 (a) A committing doctor certifies that 100% of his or her available MRI adjusted procedures for  
 778 | each specified MRI service, calculated pursuant to Section 4617, is being committed and specifies the  
 779 CON application number for the MRI unit to which the data commitment is made. A doctor shall not be  
 780 required to commit available MRI adjusted procedures from all MRI services to which his or her patients  
 781 are referred for MRI services but only from those MRI services specified by the doctor in the data  
 782 commitment form provided by the Department and submitted by the applicant in support of its application.

783 (b) A committing doctor certifies ownership interest, either direct or indirect, in the applicant entity.  
 784 Indirect ownership includes ownership in an entity that has ownership interest in the applicant entity. This  
 785 requirement shall not apply if the applicant entity is a group practice of which the committing doctor is a  
 786 member. Group practice means a group practice as defined pursuant to the provisions of 42 U.S.C.  
 787 1395nn (h)(4), commonly known as Stark II, and the Code of Federal Regulations, 42 CFR, Part 411,  
 788 published in the Federal Register on August 14, 1995, or its replacement.

789 (c) A committing doctor certifies that he or she has not been provided, or received a promise of  
790 being provided, a financial incentive to commit any of his or her available MRI adjusted procedures to the  
791 application.  
792

793 (4)(a) The Department shall not consider a data commitment from a doctor for available MRI adjusted  
794 procedures from a specific MRI service if the available MRI adjusted procedures from that specific MRI  
795 service were used to support approval of an application for a new or additional MRI unit, pursuant to  
796 Section 3, for which a final decision to approve has been issued by the Director of the Department until  
797 either of the following occurs:

798 (i) The approved CON is withdrawn or expires.

799 (ii) The MRI service or unit to which the data were committed has been in operation for at least 36  
800 continuous months.

801 (b) The Department shall not consider a data commitment from a doctor for available MRI adjusted  
802 procedures from a specific MRI service if the available MRI adjusted procedures from that specific MRI  
803 service were used to support an application for a new fixed or mobile MRI unit or additional mobile MRI  
804 unit pursuant to Section 3, for which a final decision to disapprove was issued by the Director of the  
805 Department until either of the following occurs:

806 (i) A final decision to disapprove an application is issued by the Director and the applicant does not  
807 appeal that disapproval or

808 (ii) If an appeal was made, either that appeal is withdrawn by the applicant or the committing doctor  
809 withdraws his or her data commitment pursuant to the requirements of subsection (8).  
810

811 (5) The Department shall not consider a data commitment from a committing doctor for available  
812 MRI adjusted procedures from the same MRI service if that doctor has submitted a signed data  
813 commitment, on a form provided by Department, for more than one (1) application for which a final  
814 decision has not been issued by the Department. If the Department determines that a doctor has  
815 submitted a signed data commitment for the same available MRI adjusted procedures from the same MRI  
816 service to more than one CON application pending a final decision for a new fixed or mobile MRI unit or  
817 additional mobile MRI unit pursuant to Section 3, the Department shall,

818 (a) if the applications were submitted on the same designated application date, notify all applicants,  
819 simultaneously and in writing, that one or more doctors have submitted data commitments for available  
820 MRI adjusted procedures from the same MRI service and that the doctors' data from the same MRI  
821 service shall not be considered in the review of any of the pending applications submitted on the same  
822 designated application date until the doctor notifies the Department, in writing, of the one (1) application  
823 for which the data commitment shall be considered.

824 (b) if the applications were submitted on different designated application dates, consider the data  
825 commitment in the application submitted on the earliest designated application date and shall notify,  
826 simultaneously in writing, all applicants of applications submitted on designated application dates  
827 subsequent to the earliest date that one or more committing doctors have submitted data commitments  
828 for available MRI adjusted procedures from the same MRI service and that the doctors' data shall not be  
829 considered in the review of the application(s) submitted on the subsequent designated application date(s).  
830

831 (6) The Department shall not consider any data commitment submitted by an applicant after the  
832 date an application is deemed submitted unless an applicant is notified by the Department, pursuant to  
833 subsection (5), that one or more committing doctors submitted data commitments for available MRI  
834 adjusted procedures from the same MRI service. If an applicant is notified that one or more doctors' data  
835 commitments will not be considered by the Department, the Department shall consider data commitments  
836 submitted after the date an application is deemed submitted only to the extent necessary to replace the  
837 data commitments not being considered pursuant to subsection (5).

838 (a) The applicant shall have 30 days to submit replacement of doctor commitments as identified by  
839 the Department in this Section.  
840

841 (7) In accordance with either of the following, the Department shall not consider a withdrawal of a  
842 signed data commitment:

- 843 (a) on or after the date an application is deemed submitted by the Department.  
844 (b) after a proposed decision to approve an application has been issued by the Department.  
845

846 (8) The Department shall consider a withdrawal of a signed data commitment if a committing doctor  
847 submits a written notice to the Department, that specifies the CON application number and the specific  
848 MRI services for which a data commitment is being withdrawn, and if an applicant demonstrates that the  
849 requirements of subsection (7) also have been met.  
850

851 | **Section 4719. Lists published by the Department**  
852

853 | Sec. 4719. (1) On or before May 1 and November 1 of each year, the Department shall publish the  
854 following lists:

855 (a) A list, known as the "MRI Service Utilization List," of all MRI services in Michigan that includes at  
856 least the following for each MRI service:

- 857 (i) The number of actual MRI adjusted procedures;  
858 (ii) The number of available MRI adjusted procedures, if any; and  
859 (iii) The number of MRI units, including whether each unit is a clinical, research, or dedicated  
860 pediatric.

861 (b) A list, known as the "Available MRI Adjusted Procedures List," that identifies each MRI service  
862 that has available MRI adjusted procedures and includes at least the following:

- 863 (i) The number of available MRI adjusted procedures;  
864 (ii) The name, address, and license number of each referring doctor, identified in Section  
865 | 4517(1)(c)(v), whose patients received MRI services at that MRI service; and  
866 (iii) The number of available MRI adjusted procedures performed on patients referred by each

867 | referring doctor, identified in Section 4517(1)(c)(v), and if any are committed to an MRI service. This  
868 | number shall be calculated in accordance with the requirements of Section 4517(1). A referring doctor  
869 | may have fractional portions of available MRI adjusted procedures.

870 (c) For the lists published pursuant to subsections (a) or (b), the May 1 list will report 12 months of  
871 data from the previous January 1 through December 31 reporting period, and the November 1 list will  
872 report 12 months of data from the previous July 1 through June 30 reporting period. Copies of both lists  
873 shall be available upon request.

874 (d) The Department shall not be required to publish a list that sorts MRI database information by  
875 referring doctor, only by MRI service.  
876

877 (2) When an MRI service begins to operate at a site at which MRI services previously were not  
878 provided, the Department shall include in the MRI database, data beginning with the second full quarter of  
879 operation of the new MRI service. Data from the start-up date to the start of the first full quarter will not be  
880 collected to allow a new MRI service sufficient time to develop its data reporting capability. Data from the  
881 first full quarter of operation will be submitted as test data but will not be reported in the lists published  
882 pursuant to this section.  
883

884 (3) In publishing the lists pursuant to subsections (a) and (b), if an MRI service has not reported  
885 | data in compliance with the requirements of Section 4214, the Department shall indicate on both lists that  
886 | the MRI service is in violation of the requirements set forth in Section 4214, and no data will be shown for  
887 | that service on either list.  
888

889 | **Section 4820. Effect on prior CON Review Standards; Comparative reviews**  
890

891 | Sec. 4820. (1) These CON review standards supersede and replace the CON Review Standards for  
892 | MRI Services approved by the CON Commission on ~~December 15, 2010~~ September 22, 2011 and  
893 | effective ~~March 14~~ November 21, 2011.

894

895 (2) Projects reviewed under these standards shall not be subject to comparative review.

896

897 | **Section 4921. Health Service Areas**

898

899 | Sec. 4921. Counties assigned to each of the health service areas are as follows:

900

| HSA | COUNTIES  |  |   |
|-----|---|--|---|
| 1   | Livingston<br>Macomb<br>Wayne                                   | Monroe<br>Oakland  | St. Clair<br>Washtenaw  |
| 2   | Clinton<br>Eaton  | Hillsdale<br>Ingham  | Jackson<br>Lenawee  |
| 3   | Barry<br>Berrien<br>Branch                                      | Calhoun<br>Cass<br>Kalamazoo   | St. Joseph<br>Van Buren   |
| 4   | Allegan<br>Ionia<br>Kent<br>Lake                                | Mason<br>Mecosta<br>Montcalm<br>Muskegon                             | Newaygo<br>Oceana<br>Osceola<br>Ottawa                                  |
| 5   | Genesee   | Lapeer   | Shiawassee  |
| 6   | Arenac<br>Bay<br>Clare<br>Gladwin<br>Gratiot                    | Huron<br>Iosco<br>Isabella<br>Midland<br>Ogemaw                      | Roscommon<br>Saginaw<br>Sanilac<br>Tuscola                              |
| 7   | Alcona<br>Alpena<br>Antrim<br>Benzie<br>Charlevoix<br>Cheboygan | Crawford<br>Emmet<br>Gd Traverse<br>Kalkaska<br>Leelanau<br>Manistee | Missaukee<br>Montmorency<br>Oscoda<br>Otsego<br>Presque Isle<br>Wexford |
| 8   | Alger<br>Baraga<br>Chippewa<br>Delta<br>Dickinson               | Gogebic<br>Houghton<br>Iron<br>Keweenaw<br>Luce                      | Mackinac<br>Marquette<br>Menominee<br>Ontonagon<br>Schoolcraft          |

939

**APPENDIX A**

940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989

**CON REVIEW STANDARDS**  
**FOR MRI SERVICES**

Rural Michigan counties are as follows:

|            |             |              |
|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Alcona     | Hillsdale   | Ogemaw       |
| Alger      | Huron       | Ontonagon    |
| Antrim     | Iosco       | Osceola      |
| Arenac     | Iron        | Oscoda       |
| Baraga     | Lake        | Otsego       |
| Charlevoix | Luce        | Presque Isle |
| Cheboygan  | Mackinac    | Roscommon    |
| Clare      | Manistee    | Sanilac      |
| Crawford   | Mason       | Schoolcraft  |
| Emmet      | Montcalm    | Tuscola      |
| Gladwin    | Montmorency |              |
| Gogebic    | Oceana      |              |

Micropolitan statistical area Michigan counties are as follows:

|                |           |            |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allegan        | Gratiot   | Mecosta    |
| Alpena         | Houghton  | Menominee  |
| Benzie         | Isabella  | Midland    |
| Branch         | Kalkaska  | Missaukee  |
| Chippewa       | Keweenaw  | St. Joseph |
| Delta          | Leelanau  | Shiawassee |
| Dickinson      | Lenawee   | Wexford    |
| Grand Traverse | Marquette |            |

Metropolitan statistical area Michigan counties are as follows:

|         |            |           |
|---------|------------|-----------|
| Barry   | Ionia      | Newaygo   |
| Bay     | Jackson    | Oakland   |
| Berrien | Kalamazoo  | Ottawa    |
| Calhoun | Kent       | Saginaw   |
| Cass    | Lapeer     | St. Clair |
| Clinton | Livingston | Van Buren |
| Eaton   | Macomb     | Washtenaw |
| Genesee | Monroe     | Wayne     |
| Ingham  | Muskegon   |           |

Source:

65 F.R., p. 82238 (December 27, 2000)  
Statistical Policy Office  
Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs  
United States Office of Management and Budget

Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH or Department)  
**MEMORANDUM**  
Lansing, MI

Date: May 15, 2012

TO: Brenda Rogers

FROM: Natalie Kellogg

RE: Summary of Public Hearing Comments on Heart/Lung and Liver (HLL) Transplantation Services, Hospital Beds (HB), Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services, Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards

---

### **Public Hearing Testimony**

Pursuant to MCL 333.22215 (3), the Certificate of Need (CON) Commission "...shall conduct a public hearing on its proposed action." The Commission took proposed action on the HLL Transplantation Services, HB, MRI Services, PET Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards at its March 29, 2012 meeting. Accordingly, the Department held a Public Hearing to receive testimony on the proposed above-mentioned Standards on May 1, 2012. Written testimony was accepted for an additional 7 days after the hearing via an electronic link on the Commission's website. Testimony was received from four organizations and is summarized as follows:

### **HLL Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, Economic Alliance for Michigan (EAM)*

EAM supports the position taken by the Commission that only technical changes are required to modify the Standards for consistency with other CON Standards. Other substantial changes are not needed at this time.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the technical amendment to the Standards provided by the Department, and anticipates a robust dialogue in 2015 regarding the potential deregulation of these services. Gift of Life also supports the Commission's discussion to revisit these standards through a SAC or workgroup in the future.

## **Hospital Beds**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the proposed changes in the standards. Specifically, for determining which hospitals service which communities (hospital groups) and the methodology for projecting future need of additional acute beds. EAM believes that the new provisions reducing portions of the excess licensed beds at low occupancy urban county hospitals will help improve hospital planning in the long run and serves the best interest of the citizens of Michigan.

*Philip Incarnati, McLaren Health Care*

McLaren does not support the proposed changes to the HB Standards for the following reasons:

- The bed need methodology recommended by the SAC and approved by the Commission essentially preserves status quo. The methodology will always result in excess beds and will never show a need for new beds in a given area. It fails to account for population shifts and makes capacity a proxy for access.
- The bed reduction language has no statistical basis and puts communities served by aging facilities, such as McLaren–Oakland in Pontiac at a disadvantage. The language further complicates a potential bed move that would position Pontiac with the appropriate number of beds and allow the people of Clarkston and surrounding communities to be served by an acute care hospital.
- Adopting the proposed language will continue to mean that the only new hospitals ever built in the State of Michigan will be approved by the Legislature or the courts and not the CON Commission. Everyone can look forward to more new, overbuilt towers at existing locations because that is the only permissible construction.
- McLaren supports simplifying the Hospital Bed standards to include the following when a hospital elects to relocate beds to a new site, it must demonstrate :
  - Financial viability with regard to the entire project
  - Conclusive positive community need assessment for both the proposed hospital site that is receiving the beds and the hospital giving up the beds
    - Significant community benefit with a financially viable plan for reuse of existing facility
    - Existing facilities cannot close to move to a new facility
  - No additional beds in Michigan
  - Maintain existing payer contracts for at least five years
  - Delicense at least 10% of existing facility's beds

- Proposed new hospital sites may not be approved within five miles of existing acute care hospitals, nor within the same county as single community providers

### **Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the MRI-Guided EPI definition within the standards and the language restricting this technology to hospitals with existing MRI services that have been operational for at least 36 months and are meeting minimum volume requirements for both MRI and OHS. EAM also supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid in both the MRI and PET standards.

*Melissa Cupp, Wiener Assoc.*

Ms. Cupp would like to suggest that the modified definition for “MRI procedure” be added to the definition of “MRI unit” rather than “MRI procedure.”

“THE TERM INCLUDES FDA-APPROVED POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/ MRI SCANNER HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES.”

This would be consistent with how similar provisions for PET/CT hybrids are handled in the CON Standards for CT Services.

### **Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid to be used for stand-alone MRI procedures in both the MRI and PET standards.

### **Pancreas Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM would recommend that a work group be convened to review the question of deregulation. EAM strongly supported the changes made in these standards during the last review that limited this service to only higher volume kidney transplant centers. EAM requests that quality assurance issues be addressed by a workgroup considering deregulation of this service.



*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the action taken to eliminate regulation for Pancreas Transplantation Services. The duplication of a state level program is no longer cost effective nor can it provide the scope of oversight that is performed by the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN).

There is continued federal regulation of organ transplant centers by the Department of Health and Human Services through both the OPTN and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS).\* The national OPTN requires each approved program to meet rigid criteria for establishing a transplant program (OPTN Bylaws: Attachment I - Criteria for Transplant Program Designation), and ongoing requirements for timely patient-level data submission (OPTN Policy 7.0: Data Submission Requirements). Furthermore, each center undergoes a robust analysis for transplant and outcome data under the federal Scientific Registry for Transplant Recipients (<http://www.srtr.org/>). Center specific data are refreshed every six months, and statistically analyzed to identify underperforming programs which trigger a quality review by the OPTN.

\*References:

Policies and Bylaws. Department of Health and Human Services: Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network. <http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/policies.asp>  
<http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/bylaws.asp>  
Federal Register. Department of Health and Human Services: Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. 42 CFR Parts 405, 482, 488, and 498: *Medicare Program; Hospital Conditions of Participation: Requirements for Approval and Re-Approval of Transplant Centers To Perform Organ Transplants.*  
<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/CFCsAndCoPs/downloads/trancenterreg2007.pdf>

Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH or Department)  
**MEMORANDUM**  
Lansing, MI

Date: May 15, 2012

TO: Brenda Rogers

FROM: Natalie Kellogg

RE: Summary of Public Hearing Comments on Heart/Lung and Liver (HLL) Transplantation Services, Hospital Beds (HB), Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services, Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards

---

### **Public Hearing Testimony**

Pursuant to MCL 333.22215 (3), the Certificate of Need (CON) Commission "...shall conduct a public hearing on its proposed action." The Commission took proposed action on the HLL Transplantation Services, HB, MRI Services, PET Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards at its March 29, 2012 meeting. Accordingly, the Department held a Public Hearing to receive testimony on the proposed above-mentioned Standards on May 1, 2012. Written testimony was accepted for an additional 7 days after the hearing via an electronic link on the Commission's website. Testimony was received from four organizations and is summarized as follows:

### **HLL Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, Economic Alliance for Michigan (EAM)*

EAM supports the position taken by the Commission that only technical changes are required to modify the Standards for consistency with other CON Standards. Other substantial changes are not needed at this time.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the technical amendment to the Standards provided by the Department, and anticipates a robust dialogue in 2015 regarding the potential deregulation of these services. Gift of Life also supports the Commission's discussion to revisit these standards through a SAC or workgroup in the future.

## **Hospital Beds**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the proposed changes in the standards. Specifically, for determining which hospitals service which communities (hospital groups) and the methodology for projecting future need of additional acute beds. EAM believes that the new provisions reducing portions of the excess licensed beds at low occupancy urban county hospitals will help improve hospital planning in the long run and serves the best interest of the citizens of Michigan.

*Philip Incarnati, McLaren Health Care*

McLaren does not support the proposed changes to the HB Standards for the following reasons:

- The bed need methodology recommended by the SAC and approved by the Commission essentially preserves status quo. The methodology will always result in excess beds and will never show a need for new beds in a given area. It fails to account for population shifts and makes capacity a proxy for access.
- The bed reduction language has no statistical basis and puts communities served by aging facilities, such as McLaren–Oakland in Pontiac at a disadvantage. The language further complicates a potential bed move that would position Pontiac with the appropriate number of beds and allow the people of Clarkston and surrounding communities to be served by an acute care hospital.
- Adopting the proposed language will continue to mean that the only new hospitals ever built in the State of Michigan will be approved by the Legislature or the courts and not the CON Commission. Everyone can look forward to more new, overbuilt towers at existing locations because that is the only permissible construction.
- McLaren supports simplifying the Hospital Bed standards to include the following when a hospital elects to relocate beds to a new site, it must demonstrate :
  - Financial viability with regard to the entire project
  - Conclusive positive community need assessment for both the proposed hospital site that is receiving the beds and the hospital giving up the beds
    - Significant community benefit with a financially viable plan for reuse of existing facility
    - Existing facilities cannot close to move to a new facility
  - No additional beds in Michigan
  - Maintain existing payer contracts for at least five years
  - Delicense at least 10% of existing facility's beds

- Proposed new hospital sites may not be approved within five miles of existing acute care hospitals, nor within the same county as single community providers

### **Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the MRI-Guided EPI definition within the standards and the language restricting this technology to hospitals with existing MRI services that have been operational for at least 36 months and are meeting minimum volume requirements for both MRI and OHS. EAM also supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid in both the MRI and PET standards.

*Melissa Cupp, Wiener Assoc.*

Ms. Cupp would like to suggest that the modified definition for “MRI procedure” be added to the definition of “MRI unit” rather than “MRI procedure.”

“THE TERM INCLUDES FDA-APPROVED POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/ MRI SCANNER HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES.”

This would be consistent with how similar provisions for PET/CT hybrids are handled in the CON Standards for CT Services.

### **Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid to be used for stand-alone MRI procedures in both the MRI and PET standards.

### **Pancreas Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM would recommend that a work group be convened to review the question of deregulation. EAM strongly supported the changes made in these standards during the last review that limited this service to only higher volume kidney transplant centers. EAM requests that quality assurance issues be addressed by a workgroup considering deregulation of this service.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the action taken to eliminate regulation for Pancreas Transplantation Services. The duplication of a state level program is no longer cost effective nor can it provide the scope of oversight that is performed by the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN).

There is continued federal regulation of organ transplant centers by the Department of Health and Human Services through both the OPTN and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS).<sup>\*</sup> The national OPTN requires each approved program to meet rigid criteria for establishing a transplant program (OPTN Bylaws: Attachment I - Criteria for Transplant Program Designation), and ongoing requirements for timely patient-level data submission (OPTN Policy 7.0: Data Submission Requirements). Furthermore, each center undergoes a robust analysis for transplant and outcome data under the federal Scientific Registry for Transplant Recipients (<http://www.srtr.org/>). Center specific data are refreshed every six months, and statistically analyzed to identify underperforming programs which trigger a quality review by the OPTN.

**\*References:**

Policies and Bylaws. Department of Health and Human Services: Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network. <http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/policies.asp>  
<http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/bylaws.asp>  
Federal Register. Department of Health and Human Services: Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. 42 CFR Parts 405, 482, 488, and 498: *Medicare Program; Hospital Conditions of Participation: Requirements for Approval and Re-Approval of Transplant Centers To Perform Organ Transplants.*  
<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/CFCsAndCoPs/downloads/trancenterreg2007.pdf>

**MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH**

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) REVIEW STANDARDS FOR**

**POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET) SCANNER SERVICES**

(By authority conferred on the CON Commission by Section 22215 of Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, and sections 7 and 8 of Act No. 306 of the Public Acts of 1969, as amended, being sections 333.22215, 24.207 and 24.208 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.)

**Section 1. Applicability**

Sec. 1. These standards are requirements for the approval of the initiation, replacement, expansion, or acquisition of PET scanner services, and the delivery of these services under Part 222 of the Code. Pursuant to Part 222 of the Code PET scanner services are a covered clinical service. The Department shall use these standards in applying Section 22225(1) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(1) of the Michigan Compiled Laws and Section 22225(2)(c) of the Code, being Section 333.22225(2)(c) of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

**Section 2. Definitions**

Sec. 2. (1) For purposes of these standards:

- (a) "Central service coordinator" means the legal entity that has operational responsibility for a mobile PET scanner service.
- (b) "Code" means Act No. 368 of the Public Acts of 1978, as amended, being Section 333.1101 et seq. of the Michigan Compiled Laws.
- (c) "Department" means the Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH).
- (d) "Existing PET scanner" means an operational PET scanner used to provide PET services on the date an application is submitted to the Department.
- (e) "Existing PET scanner service" means an operational PET scanner service providing PET scanner services at one site in the case of a fixed PET service or at each host site in the case of a mobile PET service on the date an application is submitted to the Department.
- (f) "Health service area" or "HSA" means the groups of counties listed in Appendix A.
- (g) "Hospital" means a health facility licensed under Part 215 of the Code.
- (h) "Host site" means the geographic address at which a mobile PET scanner is authorized by CON to provide mobile PET scanner services.
- (i) "Medicaid" means title XIX of the social security act, chapter 531, 49 Stat. 620, 42 U.S.C.1396 to 1396g and 1396i to 1396u.
- (j) "Michigan Inpatient Data Base" or "MIDB" means the data base compiled by the Michigan Health and Hospital Association or successor organization. The data base consists of inpatient discharge records from all Michigan hospitals and Michigan residents discharged from hospitals in border states for a specific calendar year.
- (k) "Mobile PET scanner" means a PET scanner unit and transporting equipment operated by a central service coordinator that serves two or more host sites.
- (l) "Mobile PET scanner network" means the route (i.e., all host sites) that the central service coordinator is authorized to serve under CON.
- (m) "Patient visit" means a single session utilizing a PET scanner during which 1 or more PET procedures are performed.
- (n) "Pediatric patient" means any patient less than 18 years of age.
- (o) "PET procedure" means the acquisition of a single image or image sequence involving a single injection of tracer.
- (p) "PET scan" means one (1) or more PET procedures performed during a single patient visit.
- (q) "PET scanner" means an FDA-approved full or partial ring scanner or coincidence system that has a crystal at least 5/8-inch thick, techniques to minimize or correct for scatter and/or randoms, and digital detectors and iterative reconstruction. Further, the term does include PET/COMPUTED TOMOGRAPHY (CT) AND FDA-APPROVED PET/MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (MRI) scanner

56 hybrids. If the PET/CT scanner HYBRID will be used for ~~computed tomography~~(CT) scans only in  
 57 conjunction with the PET scan, then no separate CON is required for that CT use. IF THE FDA-  
 58 APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER HYBRID WILL BE USED FOR MRI SCANS ONLY IN CONJUNCTION  
 59 WITH THE PET SCAN, THEN NO SEPARATE CON IS REQUIRED FOR THAT MRI USE. The term  
 60 does not include single-photon emission computed tomography systems (SPECT), x-ray CT systems,  
 61 magnetic resonance, ultrasound computed tomographic systems, gamma cameras modified for either  
 62 non-coincidence or coincidence imaging, or similar technology.

63 (r) "PET scanner services" or "PET services" means either the utilization of a PET unit(s) at one  
 64 site in the case of a fixed PET service or at each host site in the case of a mobile PET service.

65 (s) "SPECT" means single photon emission computed tomography.

66  
 67 (2) The definitions in Part 222 shall apply to these standards.  
 68

### 69 **Section 3. Requirements to initiate a PET scanner service**

70  
 71 Sec. 3. An applicant proposing to initiate PET scanner services shall demonstrate the following, as  
 72 applicable to the proposed project.  
 73

74 (1) The applicant shall demonstrate the proposed site provides the following services and  
 75 specialties:

76 (a) nuclear medicine services as documented by a certificate from the US Nuclear Regulatory  
 77 Commission,

78 (b) single photon emission computed tomography (SPECT) services,

79 (c) computed tomography (CT) scanning services,

80 (d) magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) services,

81 (e) cardiac catheterization services,

82 (f) open heart surgery,

83 (g) thoracic surgery,

84 (h) cardiology,

85 (i) oncology,

86 (j) radiation oncology,

87 (k) neurology,

88 (l) neurosurgery, and

89 (m) psychiatry.  
 90

91 (2) If the proposed site does not provide any of the services listed in subsection (1) on-site, the  
 92 applicant shall provide written contracts or agreements with a hospital(s) located within the same planning  
 93 area or 25-mile radius of the proposed site for the services not provided.  
 94

95 (3) The applicant shall demonstrate the proposed site has an on-site source of  
 96 radiopharmaceuticals. If the proposed site does not provide an on-site source of radiopharmaceuticals,  
 97 the applicant shall provide a written contract or agreement that demonstrates a reliable supply of  
 98 radiopharmaceuticals.  
 99

100 (4) An applicant proposing to initiate a fixed PET scanner service with its first PET scanner shall  
 101 project 2,600 PET data units or shall demonstrate all of the following:

102 (a) The applicant is currently a host site being served by one or more mobile PET scanner services.

103 (b) The applicant has performed:

104 (i) 1,700 PET equivalents in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for a  
 105 host site in a metropolitan statistical area county, or

106 (ii) 1,500 PET equivalents in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for a  
 107 host site in a rural or micropolitan statistical area county.

108 (c) The applicant shall install the fixed PET unit at the same site as the existing host site or within a  
 109 10-mile radius of the existing host site for a metropolitan statistical area county or a 25-mile radius for a  
 110 rural or micropolitan statistical area.

111 (d) The applicant agrees to cease operation as a host site and not become a host site for at least  
 112 12 months from the date the fixed PET scanner becomes operational. THIS REQUIREMENT SHALL  
 113 NOT APPLY IF THE APPLICANT IS INSTALLING AN FDA-APPROVED PET/MRI SCANNER HYBRID.  
 114

115 (5) An applicant proposing to initiate a mobile PET scanner service with its first mobile PET  
 116 scanner shall project 2,100 PET data units.

117 (a) Of the 2,100 PET data units, the applicant shall project a minimum of 360 PET data units within  
 118 a 20-mile radius of each proposed host site for planning area 1, or 240 PET data units per host site for any  
 119 other planning area, for the proposed service.

120 (b) The application for the mobile PET scanner service is accompanied by at least two host site  
 121 applications.

122 (c) Each applicant provides a route schedule for the proposed mobile PET scanner service.

123 (d) The applicant provides a draft contract for services between the proposed host site and central  
 124 service coordinator.

125  
 126 (6) An applicant proposing to initiate a host site on a proposed or existing mobile PET scanner  
 127 service shall demonstrate the following:

128 (a) The applicant provides a proposed route schedule.

129 (b) The applicant provides a draft contract for services between the proposed host site and central  
 130 service coordinator.

131 (c) The applicant has not initiated fixed PET scanner services under subsection 3(4) within the  
 132 most recent 12-month period as of the date the application is submitted to the Department.

133 (d) An applicant initiating a host site in HSA 8 on a mobile PET scanner service that operates  
 134 predominantly outside of Michigan shall demonstrate 240 PET data units from planning area 6.  
 135

136 (7) An applicant proposing to initiate PET scanner services as an existing host site on a different  
 137 mobile PET scanner service shall demonstrate the following:

138 (a) The applicant provides a proposed route schedule.

139 (b) The applicant provides a draft contract for services between the proposed host site and central  
 140 service coordinator.

141 (c) 50 PET equivalents were performed in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the  
 142 Department from an existing mobile PET scanner service at the existing host site.  
 143

#### 144 **Section 4. Requirements to replace an existing PET scanner(s) or PET scanner service**

145  
 146 Sec. 4. Replacing a PET scanner(s) means a change in the scanner equipment or relocation of the  
 147 service to a new site. An upgrade to software or components of an existing scanner does not constitute  
 148 replacement of a PET scanner. An applicant proposing to replace an existing PET scanner(s) or PET  
 149 scanner service shall demonstrate the following, as applicable to the proposed project.  
 150

151 (1) An applicant proposing to replace a PET scanner(s) shall demonstrate each of the following:

152 (a) The replacement scanner(s) is the same type (fixed or mobile) as the scanner(s) to be replaced.

153 (b) The scanner(s) to be replaced is fully depreciated according to generally accepted accounting  
 154 principles or either of the following:

155 (i) The existing scanner(s) poses a threat to the safety of the patients.

156 (ii) The replacement scanner(s) offers technological improvements that enhance quality of care,  
 157 increase efficiency, and reduce operating costs and patient charges.

158 (c) The applicant agrees that the PET scanner(s) to be replaced will be removed from service on or  
 159 before beginning operation of the replacement scanner(s).  
 160

161 (2) An applicant proposing to replace a fixed PET scanner service to a new site shall demonstrate  
 162 the following:

163 (a) The proposed site is within a 10-mile radius of the existing site for a metropolitan statistical area  
 164 county or a 25-mile radius for a rural or micropolitan statistical area county.

165 (b) The existing fixed PET scanner(s) performed 500 PET equivalents per fixed scanner in the



166 most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department.

167 (c) The existing fixed PET scanner service has been in operation for at least 36 months as of the  
168 date of the application submitted to the Department.

### 169 **Section 5. Requirements to expand a PET scanner service**

170  
171  
172 Sec. 5. An applicant proposing to expand a PET scanner service shall demonstrate the following, as  
173 applicable to the proposed project. This section does not apply to dedicated research, dedicated  
174 pediatric, or positron emission mammography (PEM) scanners.

175  
176 (1) An applicant proposing to add a fixed PET scanner(s) to an existing fixed PET scanner service  
177 shall demonstrate the following:

178 (a) 1,900 PET equivalents were performed per existing and approved fixed PET scanner(s) in the  
179 most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for an applicant in a metropolitan statistical  
180 area county, or

181 (b) 1,700 PET equivalents were performed per existing and approved fixed PET scanner(s) in the  
182 most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for an applicant in a rural or micropolitan  
183 statistical area county.

184 (c) The additional PET scanner(s) shall be located at the same site.

185  
186 (2) An applicant proposing to add a mobile PET scanner(s) to an existing mobile PET scanner  
187 service shall demonstrate the following:

188 (a) 2,000 PET equivalents were performed per existing and approved mobile scanner(s) in the  
189 most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for an applicant serving at least one existing  
190 host site in a metropolitan statistical area county, or

191 (b) 1,800 PET equivalents were performed per existing and approved scanner(s) in the most recent  
192 12-month period verifiable by the Department for an applicant serving only host sites in rural or  
193 micropolitan statistical area counties.

194  
195 (3) An applicant proposing to add a fixed PET scanner to an existing fixed PET scanner service  
196 that also receives mobile PET scanner services shall demonstrate the following:

197 (a) The applicant is currently a host site being served by one or more mobile PET scanner services.

198 (b) The applicant has performed:

199 (i) An average of 1,900 pet equivalents for the host site and each of the existing and approved  
200 fixed scanners in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for a host site in a  
201 metropolitan statistical area county, or

202 (ii) An average of 1,700 PET equivalents for the host site and each of the existing and approved  
203 fixed scanners in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department for a host site in a rural or  
204 micropolitan statistical area county.

205 (c) The applicant agrees to cease operation as a host site and not become a host site for at least  
206 12 months from the date the fixed scanner becomes operational.

### 207 **Section 6. Requirements to acquire a PET scanner service or scanner(s)**

208  
209  
210 Sec. 6. Acquiring a PET scanner service and its scanner(s) means obtaining possession and control  
211 by contract, ownership, lease, or other comparable arrangement and renewal of lease for an existing fixed  
212 or mobile PET scanner. An applicant proposing to acquire a PET scanner service shall demonstrate the  
213 following, as applicable to the proposed project.

214  
215 (1) For the first application proposing to acquire an existing fixed, mobile, or host site PET scanner  
216 service, other than a renewal of lease, on or after November 21, 2011, the existing PET service and its  
217 scanner(s) shall not be required to be in compliance with the applicable volume requirements set forth in  
218 this section.

219  
220 (2) An applicant proposing to acquire an existing fixed or mobile PET scanner service shall

221 demonstrate that the existing fixed or mobile scanner(s) performed an average of 500 PET equivalents  
 222 per scanner in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department.  
 223

224 (3) An applicant proposing to acquire an existing host site shall demonstrate that the existing host  
 225 site has performed 50 PET equivalents in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department.  
 226

227 (4) An applicant proposing to renew a lease for an existing fixed or mobile PET scanner(s) shall  
 228 demonstrate that the renewal of the lease is more cost effective than replacing the scanner(s).  
 229

### 230 **Section 7. Requirements for a dedicated research fixed PET scanner**

231  
 232 Sec. 7. An applicant proposing to add a fixed PET scanner to an existing PET scanner service for  
 233 exclusive research use shall demonstrate the following:  
 234

235 (1) The applicant agrees that the dedicated research PET scanner will be used primarily (70% or  
 236 more of the scans) for research purposes only.  
 237

238 (2) The dedicated research PET scanner shall operate under a protocol approved by the applicant's  
 239 Institutional Review Board, as defined by Public Law 93-348 and regulated by Title 45 CFR 46.  
 240

241 (3) The applicant has access to a cyclotron for accelerating charged particles to high energies by  
 242 means of electromagnetic fields.  
 243

244 (4) The proposed site can have no more than three dedicated research fixed PET scanners  
 245 approved under this Section.  
 246

### 247 **Section 8. Requirements for a dedicated pediatric PET scanner**

248  
 249 Sec. 8. An applicant proposing to initiate a PET scanner service, or add a fixed PET scanner to  
 250 expand an existing PET scanner service, for dedicated pediatric PET use shall demonstrate the following:  
 251

252 (1) The applicant agrees that the dedicated pediatric PET scanner will be used primarily (70% or  
 253 more of the scans) for patients under 18 years of age.  
 254

255 (2) The applicant shall demonstrate the existing site provided the following for the most recent  
 256 calendar year or a continuous 12-month period at the time the application is submitted to the Department:  
 257

258 (a) at least 7,000 pediatric (< 18 years old) discharges, excluding normal newborns,  
 259

260 (b) at least 5,000 pediatric (< 18 years old) surgeries, and  
 261

262 (c) at least 50 new pediatric cancer cases on its cancer registry.  
 263

264 (3) The applicant shall have an active medical staff at the time the application is submitted to the  
 265 Department that includes physicians who are fellowship-trained in the following pediatric specialties:  
 266

267 (a) radiology (at least two staff members)  
 268

269 (b) anesthesiology  
 270

271 (c) cardiology  
 272

273 (d) critical care  
 274

275 (e) gastroenterology  
 276

(f) hematology/oncology  
 277

(g) neurology  
 278

(h) neurosurgery  
 279

(i) orthopedic surgery  
 280

(j) pathology  
 281

(k) pulmonology  
 282

(l) surgery  
 283

(m) neonatology  
 284

276

277 (4) The applicant shall have in operation the following pediatric specialty programs at the time the  
278 application is submitted to the Department:

279 (a) bone marrow transplant program

280 (b) sedation program

281 (c) open heart program

282

283 (5) The applicant meets the requirements of Section 3(1) through 3(4) if the applicant is initiating a  
284 PET scanner service with a dedicated pediatric fixed PET scanner.

285

286 (6) The proposed site can have no more than two dedicated pediatric fixed PET scanners approved  
287 under this section.

288

### 289 **Section 9. Requirements for a positron emission mammography (PEM) scanner**

290

291 Sec. 9. An applicant proposing to add a PEM scanner service to an existing PET scanner service  
292 shall demonstrate the following, as applicable to the proposed project.

293

294 (1) An applicant proposing to add a fixed PEM scanner to an existing fixed PET scanner site shall  
295 demonstrate the following:

296 (a) The applicant is certified through the American College of Radiology (ACR) as a Breast Imaging  
297 Center of Excellence (BICOE) at the time the application is submitted to the Department.

298 (b) The applicant has a fixed PET scanner service and has performed 1,000 PET equivalents per  
299 scanner at the site in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department, or the applicant  
300 operates a comprehensive cancer center recognized by the National Cancer Institute and contracts with a  
301 facility that has a fixed PET scanner service.

302 (c) The proposed site can have no more than one fixed PEM scanner approved under this section.

303

304 (2) An applicant proposing to add a mobile PEM scanner to an existing mobile PET scanner service  
305 shall demonstrate the following:

306 (a) The central service coordinator application for a mobile PEM scanner shall be accompanied by  
307 at least five (5) companion host site applications for initiation of mobile PEM scanner services. The  
308 proposed host sites have not received mobile PEM scanner services within the most recent 12-month  
309 period.

310 (b) The applicant has performed an average of 500 PET equivalents per scanner on the existing  
311 mobile PET network in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department.

312 (c) The applicant provides a route schedule for the proposed mobile PEM scanner service.

313 (d) The applicant provides a draft contract for PEM services between the proposed host sites and  
314 central service coordinator.

315 (e) The proposed network can have no more than one mobile PEM scanner approved under this  
316 section.

317

318 (3) An applicant, whether an existing fixed PET scanner site or host site, proposing to initiate  
319 mobile PEM scanner services as a host site shall demonstrate the following:

320 (a) The applicant is certified through the ACR as a BICOE site at the time the application is  
321 submitted to the Department.

322 (b) The applicant has a fixed PET scanner site or host site and has performed 100 PET equivalents  
323 in the most recent 12-month period verifiable by the Department, or the applicant operates a  
324 comprehensive cancer center recognized by the National Cancer Institute and contracts with a facility that  
325 has a fixed or mobile PET scanner service.

326 (c) The applicant provides a proposed route schedule for the mobile PEM scanner service.

327 (d) The applicant provides a draft contract for PEM services between the host site and central  
328 service coordinator.

329

330 (4) An applicant proposing to add an existing PEM scanner host site to an existing mobile PEM

331 scanner service shall demonstrate the following:

332 (a) The host site has performed mobile PEM scanner service within the most recent 12-month  
333 period as of the date an application is submitted to the Department.

334 (b) The proposed site is certified through the ACR as a BICOE site at the time the application is  
335 submitted to the Department.

336 (c) The applicant provides a proposed route schedule for the mobile PEM scanner service.

337 (d) The applicant provides a draft contract for PEM services between the host site and central  
338 service coordinator.

339

#### 340 **Section 10. Requirement for Medicaid participation**

341

342 Sec. 10. An applicant shall provide verification of Medicaid participation. An applicant that is a new  
343 provider not currently enrolled in Medicaid shall certify that proof of Medicaid participation will be provided  
344 to the Department within (6) months from the offering of services if a CON is approved.

345

#### 346 **Section 11. Project delivery Requirements and terms of approval for all applicants**

347

348 Sec. 11. An applicant shall agree that, if approved, the PET scanner services shall be delivered in  
349 compliance with the following terms of approval.

350

351 (1) Compliance with these standards.

352

353 (2) Compliance with the following quality assurance requirements:

354 (a) A PET scanner service shall be staffed so that screening of requests for and interpretation of  
355 PET procedures will be carried out by a physician(s) with appropriate training and familiarity with the  
356 appropriate diagnostic use and interpretation of cross-sectional images of the anatomical region(s) to be  
357 examined. For purposes of evaluating this subsection, the Department shall consider it prima facie  
358 evidence as to the training of the physician(s) if the physician is board certified or board qualified in  
359 nuclear medicine or nuclear radiology. However, an applicant may submit, and the Department may  
360 accept, other evidence that the physician(s) is qualified to operate the PET service/scanner. The  
361 physician(s) must be on-site or available through telecommunication capabilities to participate in the  
362 screening of patients for PET procedures and to provide other consultation services.

363 (b) The PET scanner service shall include the following personnel, employed directly or on a  
364 contractual basis: a technologist with training in PET scanning and a physicist. The physicist must be  
365 board certified or eligible for certification by the American Board of Radiology or an equivalent  
366 organization.

367 (c) The PET scanner service shall have a physician on-site or immediately available to the PET  
368 scanner service at all times when patients are undergoing PET procedures.

369 (d) The applicant maintains the services and specialties as set forth in Section 3(1) through 3(4).

370

371 (3) Compliance with the following access to care requirements:

372 (a) The PET scanner service shall accept referrals for PET scanner services from all appropriately  
373 licensed practitioners.

374 (b) The PET scanner service shall participate in Medicaid at least 12 consecutive months within the  
375 first two years of operation and continue to participate annually thereafter.

376 (c) The PET scanner service shall not deny PET scanner services to any individual based on ability  
377 to pay or source of payment.

378 (d) The operation of and referral of patients to the PET scanner service shall be in conformance  
379 with 1978 PA 368, Sec. 16221, as amended by 1986 PA 319; MCL 333.16221; MSA 14.15 (16221).

380

381 (4) Compliance with the following monitoring and reporting requirements:

382 (a) The PET scanners shall be operating at an average of 500 PET equivalents per scanner during  
383 the second 12 months of operations, and annually thereafter. This requirement shall be waived during  
384 review of applications under sections 4(1) and 6(4), if applicable. In meeting these requirements, an  
385 applicant shall not include any PET scans performed on a PET scanner used exclusively for research

386 approved pursuant to Section 7, for a dedicated pediatric PET scanner approved pursuant to Section 8, or  
 387 for a PEM scanner approved pursuant to Section 9.

388 (b) The PET scanner service shall participate in a data collection system established and  
 389 administered by the Department or its designee. The data may include, but are not limited to, clinical scan  
 390 data, annual budget and cost information, operating schedules, through-put schedules, demographic and  
 391 diagnostic information, and the volume of care provided to patients from all payor sources. The applicant  
 392 shall provide the required data on a separate basis for each separate and distinct site, PET scanner, or  
 393 PET scanner service as required by the Department, in a format established by the Department. The  
 394 Department may elect to verify the data through on-site review of appropriate records.

395 (c) The PET scanner service shall provide the Department with timely notice of the proposed  
 396 project implementation consistent with applicable statute and promulgated rules.

397  
 398 (5) Compliance with the following dedicated research PET scanner requirements, if applicable:

399 (a) The capital and operating costs relating to the dedicated research PET scanner shall be  
 400 charged only to a specific research account(s) and not to any patient or third- party payor.

401 (b) The dedicated research pet scanner shall not be used for any purposes other than as approved  
 402 by the Institutional Review Board.

403 (c) The dedicated research PET scanner will be used primarily (70% or more of the scans) for  
 404 research purposes only.

405  
 406 (6) Compliance with the following dedicated pediatric PET scanner requirements, if applicable:

407 (a) The dedicated pediatric PET scanner will be used primarily (70% or more of the scans) for  
 408 patients under 18 years of age.

409 (b) Shall maintain active medical staff in the applicable pediatric specialties and pediatric specialty  
 410 programs as set forth in the section.

411  
 412 (7) Compliance with the following PEM scanner requirements, if applicable:

413 (a) The PEM scanner service must maintain ACR accreditation as a BICOE site verifiable by the  
 414 Department.

415  
 416 (8) Compliance with the following mobile PET scanner requirements, if applicable:

417 (a) The central service coordinator for a mobile PET scanner service shall notify the Department 30  
 418 days prior to dropping an existing host site.

419 (b) Each host site must have at least one physician who is board certified or board eligible in  
 420 nuclear medicine or nuclear radiology on its medical staff. The physician(s) shall be responsible for  
 421 establishing patient examination and infusion protocol, and providing for the interpretation of scans  
 422 performed.

423 (c) Each host site shall provide a properly prepared parking pad for the mobile PET scanner unit, a  
 424 waiting area for patients, and a means for patients to enter the vehicle without going outside (such as an  
 425 enclosed canopy or an enclosed corridor).

426 (d) A mobile PET scanner service shall operate under a contractual agreement that includes the  
 427 provision of PET services at each host site on a regularly scheduled basis.

428  
 429 (9) The agreements and assurances required by this section shall be in the form of a certification  
 430 agreed to by the applicant or its authorized agent.

431  
 432 **Section 12. Methodology for computing the projected PET data units**

433  
 434 Sec. 12. An applicant being reviewed under Section 3 shall apply the methodology set forth in this  
 435 section in computing the projected number of PET data units.

436  
 437 (1) Identify the number of diagnosis-specific new cancer cases documented in accordance with the  
 438 requirements of Section 13.

439 (a) Combine the number of cancer cases for lung (site codes C340-C349), esophagus (site codes  
 440 C150-C159), colorectal (site codes C180-C209), lymphoma (morphology codes (9590-9729), melanoma

441 (morphology codes 8720-8790), and head & neck [site codes C000-C148, C300-C329, C410, C411, C470  
442 or C490 excluding C440-C444 (skin of head and neck), and additional codes approved by national  
443 coverage determination]. Use the name "combined" for this grouping.

444 (b) Multiply the number resulting from the calculation in "combined" cancer cases identified in  
445 subsection (1)(a) by 0.8, which is the estimated probability that a "combined" cancer case will require a  
446 PET scan.

447 (c) Multiply the number resulting from the calculation in subsection (1)(b) by 2.5, which is the  
448 estimated number of PET scans needed for each patient requiring a PET scan.

449  
450 (2) Identify the number of diagnosis-specific new cancer cases documented in accord with the  
451 requirements of section 13.

452 (a) Multiply the number of breast cancer cases (site codes C500-C509) by 0.25, which is the  
453 estimated probability that a breast cancer case will require a PET scan.

454 (b) Multiply the number resulting from the calculation in subsection (2)(a) by 1.0, which is the  
455 estimated number of PET scans needed for each patient requiring a PET scan.

456  
457 (3) Multiply the number of diagnostic cardiac catheterization cases identified in accord with the  
458 requirements of Section 15 by 0.1, which is the estimated probability that a patient having a diagnostic  
459 cardiac catheterization will require a PET scan.

460  
461 (4) Multiply the number of intractable epilepsy cases (ICD-9-CM codes 345.01, 345.11, 345.41,  
462 345.51, 345.61, 345.71, 345.81, or 345.91) identified in accord with the requirements of Section 16 by 1.0,  
463 which is the estimated probability that a patient having an intractable epilepsy procedure will require a PET  
464 scan. Multiply the number resulting from the calculation in subsection (3) by 1.0, which is the estimated  
465 number of PET scans needed for each patient requiring a PET scan.

466  
467 (5) Sum the numbers resulting from the calculations in subsections (1) through (4) to determine the  
468 total number of projected PET data units.

469  
470 (6) Multiply the result calculated in subsection (5) above by a factor of 3.0 if the applicant is  
471 proposing to serve only planning area 6 to determine the total number of projected PET data units.

472  
473 (7) Multiply the result calculated in subsection (5) above by a factor of 2.0 if the applicant is  
474 proposing to serve only planning area 5 to determine the total number of projected PET data units.

475

476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527

### **Section 13. Commitment of diagnosis-specific new cancer cases**

Sec. 13. An applicant proposing to use diagnosis-specific new cancer cases shall demonstrate all of the following:

(1) Only those cancer diagnoses identified in Section 12(1) and 12(2) shall be included.

(2) Each entity contributing diagnosis-specific new cancer case data provides, as part of the application at the time it is submitted to the Department, a signed governing body resolution that identifies the number of diagnosis-specific cancer cases being committed to the application and that states no current or future diagnosis-specific new cancer case data will be used in support of any other application for a PET unit for a period of five (5) years from the date of start of operations of the approved PET scanner service for which data are being committed. If the required documentation for this subsection is not submitted with the application on the designated application date, the application will be deemed filed on the first applicable designated application date after all required documentation is received by the Department.

(a) For fixed PET scanner services, the geographic location of each entity contributing diagnosis-specific new cancer case data is in the same planning area as the proposed PET service.

(b) For mobile PET scanner services, the geographic location of each entity contributing diagnosis-specific new cancer case data in the planning area(s) for which the proposed PET service contains a proposed host site or within a 75-mile radius of the proposed host site for rural and micropolitan statistical area counties or 25-mile radius for metropolitan statistical area counties.

(c) No entity contributing diagnosis-specific new cancer case data has previously committed or is committing data to another service that is less than five (5) years from the start of operations of that service.

(3) No entity currently operating or approved to operate a PET scanner service shall contribute diagnosis-specific new cancer cases.

(4) The Department may not consider a withdrawal of diagnosis-specific new cancer case data during the 120-day application review cycle following the date on which the Department review of the application commences or after a proposed decision to approve the application has been issued unless the application is denied, withdrawn, or expired. The withdrawal must be submitted to the Department in the form of a governing body resolution that contains the specific CON application number to which the data were originally committed, the legal applicant entity, the committing entity, the type of data, the date of the meeting in which the governing body authorized the withdrawal of the data, the governing body president's signature, and the date of the signature.

### **Section 14. Documentation of diagnosis-specific new cancer case data**

Sec. 14. An applicant required to document volumes of diagnosis-specific new cancer cases shall submit, as part of its application at the time it is submitted to the Department, documentation from the Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics verifying the number of diagnosis-specific new cancer cases provided in support of the application for the most recent calendar year for which verifiable data are available from the state registrar. If the required documentation for this subsection is not submitted with the application on the designated application date, the application will be deemed filed on the first applicable designated application date after all required documentation is received by the Department. Diagnosis-specific new cancer case data supporting an application under these standards shall be submitted to the Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics using a format and media specified in instructions from the Department of Community Health.

528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582

## **Section 15. Commitment and documentation of diagnostic cardiac catheterization data**

Sec. 15. An applicant proposing to use diagnostic cardiac catheterization data shall demonstrate all of the following:

(1) Each entity contributing diagnostic cardiac catheterization data provides, as part of the application at the time it is submitted to the Department, a signed governing body resolution that identifies the number of diagnostic cardiac catheterization cases (sessions) committed to the application and that states no current or future diagnostic cardiac catheterization data will be used in support of any other application for a PET unit for the duration of the PET service for which data are being committed for a period of five (5) years from the date of start of operations of the approved PET service for which data are being committed. If the required documentation for this subsection is not submitted with the application on the designated application date, the application will be deemed filed on the first applicable designated application date after all required documentation is received by the Department.

(a) For fixed PET scanner services, the geographic location of each entity contributing diagnostic cardiac catheterization data is in the same planning area as the proposed PET unit/service.

(b) For mobile PET scanner services, the geographic location of each entity contributing diagnostic cardiac catheterization case data in the planning area(s) for which the proposed PET service contains a proposed host site or within a 75-mile radius of the proposed host site for rural and micropolitan statistical area counties or 25-mile radius for metropolitan statistical area counties.

(c) No entity contributing diagnostic cardiac catheterization data has previously committed or is committing data to another service that is less than five (5) years from the start of operations of that service.

(d) The diagnostic cardiac catheterization case data is from the most recently completed report(s) of the annual survey produced by the Department, and the contributing entity has CON approval to provide diagnostic cardiac catheterization services.

(2) No entity currently operating or approved to operate a PET scanner service shall contribute diagnostic cardiac catheterization case data.

(3) The Department may not consider a withdrawal of diagnostic cardiac catheterization case data during the 120-day application review cycle following the date on which the Department review of the application commences or after a proposed decision to approve the application has been denied unless the application is denied, withdrawn, or expired. The withdrawal must be submitted to the Department in the form of a governing body resolution that contains the specific CON application number to which the data were originally committed, the legal applicant entity, the committing entity, the type of data, the date of the meeting in which the governing body authorized the withdrawal of the data, the governing body president's signature, and the date of the signature.

## **Section 16. Commitment and documentation of intractable epilepsy data**

Sec. 16. An applicant proposing to use intractable epilepsy cases shall demonstrate all of the following:

(1) Each entity contributing intractable epilepsy data provides, as part of the application at the time it is submitted to the Department, a signed governing body resolution that identifies the number of intractable epilepsy cases committed to the application and that states no current or future intractable epilepsy case data will be used in support of any other application for a PET unit for the duration of the PET service for which the data are being committed for a period of five (5) years from the date of start of operations of the approved PET service for which data are being committed. If the required documentation for this subsection is not submitted with the application on the designated application date, the application will be deemed filed on the first applicable designated application date after all required documentation is received by the Department.

(a) For fixed PET scanner services, the geographic location of each entity contributing intractable



583 epilepsy case data is in the same planning area as the proposed PET unit/service.

584 (b) For mobile PET scanner services, the geographic location of each entity contributing intractable  
585 epilepsy case data in the planning area(s) for which the proposed PET scanner service contains a  
586 proposed host site or within a 75-mile radius of the proposed host site for rural and micropolitan statistical  
587 area counties or 25-mile radius for metropolitan statistical area counties.

588 (c) No entity contributing intractable epilepsy case data has previously committed or is committing  
589 data to another service that is less than five (5) years from the start of operations of that service.

590 (d) The intractable epilepsy case data is from the most recent Michigan Inpatient Data Base (MIDB)  
591 available to the Department.

592

593 (2) No entity currently operating or approved to operate a scanner shall contribute intractable  
594 epilepsy case data.

595

596 (3) The Department may not consider a withdrawal of intractable epilepsy case data during the 120-  
597 day application review cycle following the date on which the Department review of the application  
598 commences or after a proposed decision to approve the application unless the application is denied,  
599 withdrawn, or expired. The withdrawal must be submitted to the Department in the form of a governing  
600 body resolution that contains the specific CON application number to which the data were originally  
601 committed, the legal applicant entity, the committing entity, the type of data, the date of the meeting in  
602 which the governing body authorized the withdrawal of the data, the governing body president's signature,  
603 and the date of the signature.

604

#### 605 **Section 17. Methodology for computing PET equivalents**

606

607 Sec. 17. PET equivalents shall be calculated as follows:

608

| <b>TABLE 1</b>  |               |
|---|---------------|
| <b>PET EQUIVALENTS</b>  |               |
| <b>Scan Category</b>  | <b>Weight</b> |
| Simple <sup>1</sup>   | 0.75          |
| Standard <sup>2</sup>   | 1.0           |
| Complex <sup>3</sup>  | 1.5           |
| <sup>1</sup> Brain and single cardiac scans.<br><sup>2</sup> Mid-skull to mid-thigh scans.<br><sup>3</sup> Inpatient, radiation treatment when patient position device is used, cardiac rest/stress perfusion and metabolism, standard study with additional limited scan, pediatric, and total body scans. |               |

609

#### 610 **Section 18. Department inventory of PET scanners**

611

612 Sec. 18. The Department shall maintain and publicly post on its web site a list of PET scanner  
613 services annually.

614

#### 615 **Section 19. Comparative reviews; effect on prior planning policies**

616

617 Sec. 19. Proposed projects reviewed under these standards shall not be subject to comparative  
618 review. These CON review standards supersede and replace the CON standards for PET scanner  
619 services approved by the CON Commission on [December 12, 2006](#)[September 22, 2011](#) and effective  
620 [March 8, 2007](#)[November 21, 2011](#).

621

**APPENDIX A**

622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664

Counties assigned to each health service area are as follows:

| <b>HEALTH SERVICE AREA</b> | <b>COUNTIES</b>   |  |   |
|----------------------------|---|--|---|
| 1                          | Livingston<br>Macomb<br>Wayne                                   | Monroe<br>Oakland  | St. Clair<br>Washtenaw  |
| 2                          | Clinton<br>Eaton  | Hillsdale<br>Ingham  | Jackson<br>Lenawee  |
| 3                          | Barry<br>Berrien<br>Branch                                      | Calhoun<br>Cass<br>Kalamazoo   | St. Joseph<br>Van Buren   |
| 4                          | Allegan<br>Ionia<br>Kent<br>Lake                                | Mason<br>Mecosta<br>Montcalm<br>Muskegon                             | Newaygo<br>Oceana<br>Osceola<br>Ottawa                                  |
| 5                          | Genesee   | Lapeer   | Shiawassee  |
| 6                          | Arenac<br>Bay<br>Clare<br>Gladwin<br>Gratiot                    | Huron<br>Iosco<br>Isabella<br>Midland<br>Ogemaw                      | Roscommon<br>Saginaw<br>Sanilac<br>Tuscola                              |
| 7                          | Alcona<br>Alpena<br>Antrim<br>Benzie<br>Charlevoix<br>Cheboygan | Crawford<br>Emmet<br>Gd Traverse<br>Kalkaska<br>Leelanau<br>Manistee | Missaukee<br>Montmorency<br>Oscoda<br>Otsego<br>Presque Isle<br>Wexford |
| 8                          | Alger<br>Baraga<br>Chippewa<br>Delta<br>Dickinson               | Gogebic<br>Houghton<br>Iron<br>Keweenaw<br>Luce                      | Mackinac<br>Marquette<br>Menominee<br>Ontonagon<br>Schoolcraft          |

**APPENDIX B**

665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715

Counties by Health service areas assigned to each planning area are as follows:

**PLANNING AREA 1****COUNTIES**

|       |            |         |           |
|-------|------------|---------|-----------|
| HSA 1 | Livingston | Monroe  | St. Clair |
|       | Macomb     | Oakland | Washtenaw |
|       | Wayne      |         |           |

**PLANNING AREA 2**

|       |         |           |            |
|-------|---------|-----------|------------|
| HSA 2 | Clinton | Hillsdale | Jackson    |
|       | Eaton   | Ingham    | Lenawee    |
| HSA 3 | Barry   | Calhoun   | St. Joseph |
|       | Berrien | Cass      | Van Buren  |
|       | Branch  | Kalamazoo |            |

**PLANNING AREA 3**

|       |         |          |         |
|-------|---------|----------|---------|
| HSA 4 | Allegan | Mason    | Newaygo |
|       | Ionia   | Mecosta  | Oceana  |
|       | Kent    | Montcalm | Osceola |
|       | Lake    | Muskegon | Ottawa  |

**PLANNING AREA 4**

|       |         |          |            |
|-------|---------|----------|------------|
| HSA 5 | Genesee | Lapeer   | Shiawassee |
| HSA 6 | Arenac  | Huron    | Roscommon  |
|       | Bay     | Iosco    | Saginaw    |
|       | Clare   | Isabella | Sanilac    |
|       | Gladwin | Midland  | Tuscola    |
|       | Gratiot | Ogemaw   |            |

**PLANNING AREA 5**

|       |            |             |              |
|-------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| HSA 7 | Alcona     | Crawford    | Missaukee    |
|       | Alpena     | Emmet       | Montmorency  |
|       | Antrim     | Gd Traverse | Oscoda       |
|       | Benzie     | Kalkaska    | Otsego       |
|       | Charlevoix | Leelanau    | Presque Isle |
|       | Cheboygan  | Manistee    | Wexford      |

**PLANNING AREA 6**

|       |           |          |             |
|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| HSA 8 | Alger     | Gogebic  | Mackinac    |
|       | Baraga    | Houghton | Marquette   |
|       | Chippewa  | Iron     | Menominee   |
|       | Delta     | Keweenaw | Ontonagon   |
|       | Dickinson | Luce     | Schoolcraft |

**APPENDIX C**

716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762

Rural Michigan counties are as follows:

|            |             |              |
|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Alcona     | Hillsdale   | Ogemaw       |
| Alger      | Huron       | Ontonagon    |
| Antrim     | Iosco       | Osceola      |
| Arenac     | Iron        | Oscoda       |
| Baraga     | Lake        | Otsego       |
| Charlevoix | Luce        | Presque Isle |
| Cheboygan  | Mackinac    | Roscommon    |
| Clare      | Manistee    | Sanilac      |
| Crawford   | Mason       | Schoolcraft  |
| Emmet      | Montcalm    | Tuscola      |
| Gladwin    | Montmorency |              |
| Gogebic    | Oceana      |              |

Micropolitan statistical area Michigan counties are as follows:

|                |           |            |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Allegan        | Gratiot   | Mecosta    |
| Alpena         | Houghton  | Menominee  |
| Benzie         | Isabella  | Midland    |
| Branch         | Kalkaska  | Missaukee  |
| Chippewa       | Keweenaw  | St. Joseph |
| Delta          | Leelanau  | Shiawassee |
| Dickinson      | Lenawee   | Wexford    |
| Grand Traverse | Marquette |            |

Metropolitan statistical area Michigan counties are as follows:

|         |            |           |
|---------|------------|-----------|
| Barry   | Ionia      | Newaygo   |
| Bay     | Jackson    | Oakland   |
| Berrien | Kalamazoo  | Ottawa    |
| Calhoun | Kent       | Saginaw   |
| Cass    | Lapeer     | St. Clair |
| Clinton | Livingston | Van Buren |
| Eaton   | Macomb     | Washtenaw |
| Genesee | Monroe     | Wayne     |
| Ingham  | Muskegon   |           |

Source:

65 F.R., p. 82238 (December 27, 2000)  
Statistical Policy Office  
Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs  
United States Office of Management and Budget

Michigan Department of Community Health (MDCH or Department)  
**MEMORANDUM**  
Lansing, MI

Date: May 15, 2012

TO: Brenda Rogers

FROM: Natalie Kellogg

RE: Summary of Public Hearing Comments on Heart/Lung and Liver (HLL) Transplantation Services, Hospital Beds (HB), Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services, Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards

---

### **Public Hearing Testimony**

Pursuant to MCL 333.22215 (3), the Certificate of Need (CON) Commission "...shall conduct a public hearing on its proposed action." The Commission took proposed action on the HLL Transplantation Services, HB, MRI Services, PET Scanner Services, and Pancreas Transplantation Services Standards at its March 29, 2012 meeting. Accordingly, the Department held a Public Hearing to receive testimony on the proposed above-mentioned Standards on May 1, 2012. Written testimony was accepted for an additional 7 days after the hearing via an electronic link on the Commission's website. Testimony was received from four organizations and is summarized as follows:

### **HLL Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, Economic Alliance for Michigan (EAM)*

EAM supports the position taken by the Commission that only technical changes are required to modify the Standards for consistency with other CON Standards. Other substantial changes are not needed at this time.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the technical amendment to the Standards provided by the Department, and anticipates a robust dialogue in 2015 regarding the potential deregulation of these services. Gift of Life also supports the Commission's discussion to revisit these standards through a SAC or workgroup in the future.

## **Hospital Beds**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the proposed changes in the standards. Specifically, for determining which hospitals service which communities (hospital groups) and the methodology for projecting future need of additional acute beds. EAM believes that the new provisions reducing portions of the excess licensed beds at low occupancy urban county hospitals will help improve hospital planning in the long run and serves the best interest of the citizens of Michigan.

*Philip Incarnati, McLaren Health Care*

McLaren does not support the proposed changes to the HB Standards for the following reasons:

- The bed need methodology recommended by the SAC and approved by the Commission essentially preserves status quo. The methodology will always result in excess beds and will never show a need for new beds in a given area. It fails to account for population shifts and makes capacity a proxy for access.
- The bed reduction language has no statistical basis and puts communities served by aging facilities, such as McLaren–Oakland in Pontiac at a disadvantage. The language further complicates a potential bed move that would position Pontiac with the appropriate number of beds and allow the people of Clarkston and surrounding communities to be served by an acute care hospital.
- Adopting the proposed language will continue to mean that the only new hospitals ever built in the State of Michigan will be approved by the Legislature or the courts and not the CON Commission. Everyone can look forward to more new, overbuilt towers at existing locations because that is the only permissible construction.
- McLaren supports simplifying the Hospital Bed standards to include the following when a hospital elects to relocate beds to a new site, it must demonstrate :
  - Financial viability with regard to the entire project
  - Conclusive positive community need assessment for both the proposed hospital site that is receiving the beds and the hospital giving up the beds
    - Significant community benefit with a financially viable plan for reuse of existing facility
    - Existing facilities cannot close to move to a new facility
  - No additional beds in Michigan
  - Maintain existing payer contracts for at least five years
  - Delicense at least 10% of existing facility's beds

- Proposed new hospital sites may not be approved within five miles of existing acute care hospitals, nor within the same county as single community providers

### **Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the MRI-Guided EPI definition within the standards and the language restricting this technology to hospitals with existing MRI services that have been operational for at least 36 months and are meeting minimum volume requirements for both MRI and OHS. EAM also supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid in both the MRI and PET standards.

*Melissa Cupp, Wiener Assoc.*

Ms. Cupp would like to suggest that the modified definition for “MRI procedure” be added to the definition of “MRI unit” rather than “MRI procedure.”

“THE TERM INCLUDES FDA-APPROVED POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY (PET)/ MRI SCANNER HYBRIDS IF USED FOR MRI ONLY PROCEDURES.”

This would be consistent with how similar provisions for PET/CT hybrids are handled in the CON Standards for CT Services.

### **Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM supports the inclusion of the PET/MRI scanner hybrid to be used for stand-alone MRI procedures in both the MRI and PET standards.

### **Pancreas Transplantation Services**

*Dennis McCafferty, EAM*

EAM would recommend that a work group be convened to review the question of deregulation. EAM strongly supported the changes made in these standards during the last review that limited this service to only higher volume kidney transplant centers. EAM requests that quality assurance issues be addressed by a workgroup considering deregulation of this service.

*Richard Pietroski, Gift of Life*

Gift of Life supports the action taken to eliminate regulation for Pancreas Transplantation Services. The duplication of a state level program is no longer cost effective nor can it provide the scope of oversight that is performed by the Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network (OPTN).

There is continued federal regulation of organ transplant centers by the Department of Health and Human Services through both the OPTN and the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS).<sup>\*</sup> The national OPTN requires each approved program to meet rigid criteria for establishing a transplant program (OPTN Bylaws: Attachment I - Criteria for Transplant Program Designation), and ongoing requirements for timely patient-level data submission (OPTN Policy 7.0: Data Submission Requirements). Furthermore, each center undergoes a robust analysis for transplant and outcome data under the federal Scientific Registry for Transplant Recipients (<http://www.srtr.org/>). Center specific data are refreshed every six months, and statistically analyzed to identify underperforming programs which trigger a quality review by the OPTN.

<sup>\*</sup>References:

Policies and Bylaws. Department of Health and Human Services: Organ Procurement and Transplantation Network. <http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/policies.asp>  
<http://optn.transplant.hrsa.gov/policiesAndBylaws/bylaws.asp>  
Federal Register. Department of Health and Human Services: Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services. 42 CFR Parts 405, 482, 488, and 498: *Medicare Program; Hospital Conditions of Participation: Requirements for Approval and Re-Approval of Transplant Centers To Perform Organ Transplants.*  
<http://www.cms.hhs.gov/CFCsAndCoPs/downloads/trancenterreg2007.pdf>



CERTIFICATE OF NEED  
**2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter Compliance Report to the CON Commission**  
 October 1, 2011 through September 30, 2012 (FY 2012)

This report is to update the Commission on Department activities to monitor compliance of all Certificates of Need recipients as required by Section 22247 of the Public Health Code.

**MCL 333.22247**

*(1) The department shall monitor compliance with all certificates of need issued under this part and shall investigate allegations of noncompliance with a certificate of need or this part.*

*(2) If the department determines that the recipient of a certificate of need under this part is not in compliance with the terms of the certificate of need or that a person is in violation of this part or the rules promulgated under this part, the department shall do 1 or more of the following:*

*(a) Revoke or suspend the certificate of need.*

*(b) Impose a civil fine of not more than the amount of the billings for the services provided in violation of this part.*

*(c) Take any action authorized under this article for a violation of this article or a rule promulgated under this article, including, but not limited to, issuance of a compliance order under section 20162(5), whether or not the person is licensed under this article.*

*(d) Request enforcement action under section 22253.*

*(e) Take any other enforcement action authorized by this code.*

*(f) Publicize or report the violation or enforcement action, or both, to any person.*

*(g) Take any other action as determined appropriate by the department.*

*(3) A person shall not charge to, or collect from, another person or otherwise recover costs for services provided or for equipment or facilities that are acquired in violation of this part. If a person has violated this subsection, in addition to the sanctions provided under subsection (2), the person shall, upon request of the person from whom the charges were collected, refund those charges, either directly or through a credit on a subsequent bill.*

**Activity Report**

*Follow Up:* In accordance with Administrative Rules 325.9403 and 325.9417, the Department tracks approved Certificates of Need to determine if proposed projects have been implemented in accordance with Part 222. By rule, applicants are required to either implement a project within one year of approval or execute an enforceable contract to purchase the covered equipment or start construction, as applicable. In addition, an applicant must install the equipment or start construction within two years of approval.

| Activity  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter | Year-to-Date |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|
| Approved projects requiring 1-year follow up              | 100                     | 213          |
| Approved projects contacted on or before anniversary date | 72                      | 149          |
| Approved projects completed on or before 1-year follow up | 72%                     | 70%          |
| CON approvals expired due to noncompliance with Part 222  | 10                      | 22           |
| Total follow up correspondence sent                       | 214                     | 391          |
| Total approved projects still ongoing                     | 340                     |              |

Compliance Report to CON Commission  
FY 2012 – 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter Report  
Page 2

Compliance: In accordance with Section 22247 and Rule 9419, the Department performs compliance checks on approved and operational Certificates of Need to determine if projects have been implemented, or if other applicable requirements have been met, in accordance with Part 222 of the Code.

The Department has taken the following actions:

- Opened compliance investigation of temp MRI unit operating beyond CON approved timeline.
- After a statewide review of the Open Heart Surgery data based on the 2010 Annual Survey, the Department opened 6 compliance investigations of Open Heart Surgery programs not meeting the approved volume requirement. The Department is in the process of collecting information to continue investigation.
- After a statewide review of the Psychiatric Beds and Services data based on the 2010 Annual Survey, the Department opened 14 compliance investigations of adult and child/adolescent psychiatric programs not meeting the approved occupancy rates. The Department is in the process of collecting information to continue investigation.

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED**  
**2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter Program Activity Report to the CON Commission**  
 October 1, 2011 through September 30, 2012 (FY 2012)

This quarterly report is designed to assist the CON Commission in monitoring and assessing the operations and effectiveness of the CON Program Section in accordance with Section 22215(1)(e) of the Public Health Code, 1978 PA 368.

**Measures**

Administrative Rule R325.9201 requires the Department to process a Letter of Intent within 15 days upon receipt of a Letter of Intent.

| Activity                                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter |         | Year-to-Date |         |
|--|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
|  | No.                     | Percent | No.          | Percent |
| Letters of Intent Received                 | 93                      | N/A     | 207          | N/A     |
| Letters of Intent Processed within 15 days | 93                      | 100%    | 207          | 100%    |
| Letters of Intent Processed Online         | 93                      | 100%    | 207          | 100%    |

Administrative Rule R325.9201 requires the Department to request additional information from an applicant within 15 days upon receipt of an application, if additional information is needed.

| Activity  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter |         | Year-to-Date |         |
|---|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
|   | No.                     | Percent | No.          | Percent |
| Applications Received                           | 57                      | N/A     | 154          | N/A     |
| Applications Processed within 15 Days           | 57                      | 100%    | 154          | 100%    |
| Applications Incomplete/More Information Needed | 37                      | 65%     | 88           | 57%     |
| Applications Filed Online*                      | 46                      | 96%     | 136          | 98%     |
| Application Fees Received Online*               | 6                       | 13%     | 25           | 18%     |

\* Number/percent is for only those applications eligible to be filed online, potential comparative and comparative applications are not eligible to be filed online, and emergency applications have no fee.

Administrative rules R325.9206 and R325.9207 require the Department to issue a proposed decision for completed applications within 45 days for nonsubstantive, 120 days for substantive, and 150 days for comparative reviews.

| Activity                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter |         | Year-to-Date   |         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
|                             | Issued on Time          | Percent | Issued on Time | Percent |
| Nonsubstantive Applications | 53                      | 100%    | 88             | 100%    |
| Substantive Applications    | 26                      | 100%    | 48             | 100%    |
| Comparative Applications    | 3                       | 100%    | 3              | 100%    |

*Note:* Data in this table may not total/correlate with application received table because receive and processed dates may carry over into next month/next quarter.

### Measures – continued

Administrative Rule R325.9227 requires the Department to determine if an emergency application will be reviewed pursuant to Section 22235 of the Public Health Code within 10 working days upon receipt of the emergency application request.

| Activity                                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter |         | Year-to-Date   |         |
|--|-------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
|  | Issued on Time          | Percent | Issued on Time | Percent |
| Emergency Applications Received          | 1                       | 100%    | 2              | 100%    |
| Decisions Issued within 10 workings Days | 1                       | 100%    | 2              | 100%    |

Administrative Rule R325.9413 requires the Department to process amendment requests within the same review period as the original application.

| Activity   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter |         | Year-to-Date   |         |
|------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
|            | Issued on Time          | Percent | Issued on Time | Percent |
| Amendments | 17                      | 100%    | 35             | 100%    |

Section 22231(10) of the Public Health Code requires the Department to issue a refund of the application fee, upon written request, if the Director exceeds the time set forth in this section for a final decision for other than good cause as determined by the Commission.

| Activity                                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter | Year-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|
| Refunds Issued Pursuant to Section 22231 | 0                       | 0            |

### Other Measures

| Activity                             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter |         | Year-to-Date |         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
|                                      | No.                     | Percent | No.          | Percent |
| FOIA Requests Received               | 47                      | N/A     | 93           | N/A     |
| FOIA Requests Processed on Time      | 47                      | 100%    | 46           | 100%    |
| Number of Applications Viewed Onsite | 0                       | N/A     | 2            | N/A     |

FOIA – Freedom of Information Act.

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED LEGAL ACTION**  
(6.14.12)

| <u>Case Name</u>  | <u>Date Opened</u> | <u>Case Description</u>  | <u>Status</u>   |
|---|--------------------|--|---|
| <p><i>Medilodge of Howell v MDCH and Trilogy—<br/>Howell Health Campus</i></p> <p>Livingston County Circuit Court No: 11-25961-AV</p> | 04/22/11           | Application for Leave to Appeal relating to DCH's decision to remand a comparative review involving nursing home beds.   | After the Circuit Court granted DCH's motion to dismiss, Medilodge filed an application for leave to appeal with the Michigan Court of Appeals. The COA has not ruled on the application. |
| <p><i>Metro Health Hospital –<br/>CON Application: 10-1026<br/>MAHS</i></p>   | 01/07/11           | Metro Health requested a hearing relating to DCH's 11/20/10 proposed decision to deny Metro Health's application for open heart surgery services and cardiac and catheterization services. | On May 3, 2012, the ALJ held a status conference and will be issuing a decision on the Department's pending motion for summary disposition in the near future.                            |

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED LEGAL ACTION**  
(6.14.12)

| <u>Case Name</u>   | <u>Date Opened</u> | <u>Case Description</u>   | <u>Status</u>   |
|--|--------------------|---|---|
| <p><i>Monroe County – Compare Group #95-0216</i></p> <p><u>Includes:</u><br/> <i>Mercy Memorial – CON App # 11-0039</i><br/> <i>Fountain View – CON App # 11-0018</i><br/> <i>Medilodge of Monroe – CON App # 11-0030</i></p>  | 11/14/11           | <p>Monroe County – Comparative Review of nursing home beds – Administrative Appeal</p> <p>The three applicants are: (1) Mercy Memorial (denied applicant); (2) Fountain View (denied applicant); (3) Medilodge of Monroe (approved applicant)</p>   | <p>After Medilodge’s motion to dismiss was denied, the ALJ set the following schedule: Motions for summary disposition must be filed by Sept. 28, 2012. Responses due 10/26/12 and replies due 11/16/12. The Tribunal will set a date for hearing after all briefs are filed.</p> |
| <p><i>Oakland County – Compare Group #95-0217</i></p> <p><u>Includes:</u><br/> <i>Medilodge of Oxford – CON App # 11-0045</i><br/> <i>Medilodge of Clarkston – CON App # 11-0043</i><br/> <i>Medilodge of Square Lk – CON App # 11-0041</i><br/> <i>Regency on the Lk – CON App # 11-0033</i><br/> <i>Manor of Farm. Hills – CON App # 11-0024</i><br/> <i>Bloomfield Orchard – CON App # 11-0028</i><br/> <i>Sen. Com. Of Auburn Hills – CON App # 11-0023</i><br/> <i>Sen. Com. Of Prov. Pk. – CON App # 11-0022</i></p> | 11/1/11            | <p>Oakland County – Comparative Review of nursing home beds – Administrative Appeal</p> <p>The eight applicants are: (1) Medilodge of Oxford (denied applicant); (2) Medilodge of Clarkston (denied applicant); (3) Medilodge of Square Lake (denied applicant); (4) Regency on the Lake (denied applicant); (5) Manor of Farmington Hills (approved applicant); (6) Bloomfield Orchard Villa (approved applicant); (7) Senior Community Of Auburn Hills (approved applicant); (8) Senior Community of Providence Park (approved applicant)</p> | <p>The ALJ issued a proposal for decision to grant MDCH’s motion for summary disposition. The parties are waiting for a final decision from the Director.</p>   |

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED LEGAL ACTION**  
(6.14.12)

| <u>Case Name</u>  | <u>Date Opened</u> | <u>Case Description</u>   | <u>Status</u>   |
|---|--------------------|---|---|
| <p><i>Livingston County – Compare Group #95-0214</i></p> <p><u>Includes:</u><br/><i>Medilodge of Livingston – CON App # 11-0044</i><br/><i>Livingston Care Center – CON App # 11-0021</i></p>   | 11/1/11            | <p>Livingston County – Comparative Review of nursing home beds – Administrative Appeal</p> <p>The two applicants are: (1) Medilodge of Livingston (denied applicant); (2) Livingston Care Center (approved applicant)</p>         | <p>The ALJ issued a proposal for decision to grant MDCH’s motion for summary disposition. The parties are waiting for a final decision from the Director.</p> |
| <p><i>St. Clair County – Compare Group #95-0219</i></p> <p><u>Includes:</u><br/><i>Medilodge of St. Clair – CON App # 11-0032</i><br/><i>Regency on Lk- Ft. Gratiot – CON App # 11-0034</i></p> | 11/1/11            | <p>St. Clair County – Comparative Review of nursing home beds – Administrative Appeal</p> <p>The two applicants are: (1) Medilodge of St. Clair (denied applicant); (2) Regency on the Lake-Fort Gratiot (approved applicant)</p> | <p>The ALJ issued a proposal for decision to grant MDCH’s motion for summary disposition. The parties are waiting for a final decision from the Director.</p> |
| <p><i>Ausable Valley Continuing Care – CON App # 11-0017</i></p>  | 11/19/11           | <p>Oscoda County –Administrative Appeal relating to denial of CON application seeking 13 nursing home beds.</p>   | <p>AuSable Valley withdrew its request for hearing and the matter has been dismissed, with prejudice.</p>   |

**CERTIFICATE OF NEED LEGAL ACTION**  
(6.14.12)

| <u>Case Name</u>   | <u>Date Opened</u> | <u>Case Description</u>   | <u>Status</u>   |
|--|--------------------|---|---|
| <i>Medilodge of Pickney – CON App # 11-0189</i>  | 11/19/11           | Livingston County – Administrative Appeal relating to denial of CON application seeking 56 nursing home beds.   | Medilodge of Pinckney withdrew its request for hearing and the matter has been dismissed, with prejudice. |
| <i>Beaumont Hospital v DCH – Oakland County Circuit Court No. 12-125141-CZ</i>   | 2/28/12            | Beaumont filed a five count complaint for declaratory judgment, injunctive and other relief. The counts allege, among other things, APA violations, a due process violation and promissory estoppel. Beaumont seeks an order declaring that its CON to construct a proton beam megavoltage radiation center remains in full force and effect, enjoining MDCH from terminating or otherwise revoking the CON, costs and attorneys' fees. | MDCH filed its answer and discovery requests.   |
| <u>Case Name</u><br><i>Macomb County – Compare Group #95-0225</i><br><br><u>Includes:</u><br><i>St. Mary's Nursing &amp; RC– CON App # 11-0314</i><br><i>Lakeside Manor Nursing &amp; RC– CON App # 11-0306</i><br><i>Shelby Twp Care Center – CON App # 11-0312</i> | 4/25/12            | Macomb County – Comparative Review of nursing home beds – Administrative Appeal<br>The three applicants are: (1) St. Mary's Nursing & RC (approved applicant); (2) Lakeside Manor Nursing & RC (denied applicant); (3) Shelby Twp Care Center (denied applicant).   | A prehearing conference was held on 6/12/12. Dates for discovery and motions were set.                    |
|  |                    |   |   |



Central Michigan Stone Management, L.P.  
c/o Michael Beer, M.D.  
1121 W. Hill Road  
Flint, Michigan 48507

June 13, 2012

Representatives of the Michigan Department of Community Health and Certificate of Need Commission:

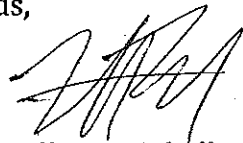
In accordance with the Certificate of Need Administrative Rules, R 325.9227, Central Michigan Stone Management, L.P. hereby submits this request for an Emergency Certificate of Need Review. The emergency basis of this review is supported primarily by the fact that numerous patients who need care in various locations around the state cannot access needed care for kidney stones. In several cases, including cases specifically reported by staff at Carson City Hospital, rather than seeking care, patients return home and simply do not receive care. In other cases, patients must suffer with stents for extended periods of time, exposing patients to serious risk of complications and extreme discomfort.

Except for the unnecessary requirements imposed by the CON Review Standards for Lithotripsy, which bear no relationship to the reality that Lithotripsy cases should be treated as an outpatient procedure, at Carson City, Hurley Medical Center, and elsewhere, patients are unnecessarily placed at risk because of the lack of access to important and needed lithotripsy service.

These facts are supported by the attached affidavit of Michael Beer, M.D., a Flint Urologist, and letters on behalf of Hurley Medical Center, Carson City Hospital, Sheridan Community Hospital, Deckerville Community Hospital, and West Branch Medical Center.

Please take immediate action to approve this Emergency Certificate of Need in accordance with Section 22235 of the Public Health Code to resolve this emergency situation, which has unnecessarily caused a lack of access to vital care.

Regards,



Jeffrey R. Schell, Esq.

On behalf of Central Michigan Stone Management, L.P.,  
Hurley Medical Center, Carson City Hospital, Michigan Rural Healthcare  
Preservation, Inc., Tri City Urology,  
Urological Associates, P.C. and patients across Michigan

AFFIDAVIT OF MICHAEL BEER, M.D.

COUNTY OF GENESEE    )  
                                  ) SS.  
STATE OF MICHIGAN    )

Michael Beer, M.D. first being duly sworn, states as follows:

1. I am a urologist practicing in Flint, Michigan;

2. The lack of lithotripsy services available in the Flint and surrounding areas, as documented by letters from hospital administrators in Flint and other areas of the state, along with the statements of urologists throughout the state, have created an emergency circumstance where patients needing care for kidney stones either simply do not get care or suffer an unreasonable and unconscionable delay in getting such services;

3. Both the healthcare providers applying for the emergency Certificate of Need to offer lithotripsy services and the community at large will suffer serious adverse effects resulting from the lack of access to care services, namely, the inability for healthcare providers to provide needed lithotripsy services to treat kidney stones within a reasonable timeline, and the lack of available kidney stone care services to the community;

4. The facilities that existed before lithotripsy services would be offered would not substantially change, except for the addition of the lithotripsy service itself, the lack of which is the fundamental cause of the emergency situation;

5. The nature of the services offered, namely the addition of a mobile service at sites that require minimal modifications, will only require temporary facilities or minimal construction that modifies existing facilities on an insubstantial basis and therefore will not preclude different disposition of longer term determinations in a subsequent application for a certificate of need not made under this section.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Michael Beer, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to me this  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 2012

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public, \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
My Commission Expires: \_\_\_\_\_

**DRAFT CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) COMMISSION WORK PLAN**

|  | 2011 |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |    |     | 2012 |    |      |    |     |       |    |    |     |    |    |     |
|--|------|---------------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|----|------|----|-----|-------|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|
|  | J*   | F             | M* | A  | M  | J*  | J  | A  | S*  | O   | N  | D*  | J*   | F  | M*   | A  | M   | J*    | J  | A  | S*  | O  | N  | D*  |
| Bone Marrow Transplantation Services   |      |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     | PH  |    |     | •R   |    | D    | •  | •   | •     | •  | •  | •R— | •  | •P | •▲F |
| Heart/Lung and Liver Transplantation Services  |      |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     | PH  |    |     | •R   | •  | •R—  | •  | •P  | •▲F   |    |    |     |    |    |     |
| Hospital Beds and Addendum for HIV Infected Individuals  | •R   | •S            | •S | •S |    | ■   | ■  | ■  | ■   | ■   | ■  | •R— | •    | •P | •▲   | •  | •P  | •▲F   |    |    |     |    |    |     |
| Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services  | •    | •             | •R | •  | •  | •R— | •P | •  | •▲F | PH• | •  | •   | •R   | •  | •R—S | •S | •PS | •▲F•S | •S | ■  | ■   | ■  | ■  | ■   |
| Open Heart Surgery Services**  | •R   | Pending CCSAC |    |    |    |     |    |    | D   | •   | •  | •   | •S   | •S | •S   | ■  | ■   | ■     | ■  | ■  | ■   | ■  | •  | •R— |
| Pancreas Transplantation Services  |      |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     | PH  |    |     | •R   |    | —    | •  | •P  | •▲F   |    |    |     |    |    |     |
| Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services  | •R   | •             | •R | •  | •  | •R— | •P | •  | •▲F |     |    |     | •    | •  | •R—  | •  | •P  | •▲F   |    |    |     |    |    |     |
| Psychiatric Beds and Services  |      |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     | PH  |    |     | •R   |    |      |    |     | •     | •  | •  | •   | •  | •  | •R— |
| Renewal of "Guiding Principles for Determining Whether a Clinical Service should Require Certificate of Need (CON) Review" |      |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |    |     |      |    |      |    |     |       |    | A  |     |    |    |     |
| New Medical Technology Standing Committee  | •M   | •M            | •M | •M | •M | •M  | •M | •M | •M  | •M  | •M | •M  | •M   | •M | •M   | •M | •M  | •M    | •M | •M | •M  | •M | •M | •M  |
| Commission & Department Responsibilities   |      |               | M  |    |    | M   |    |    | M   |     |    | M   |      |    | M    |    |     | M     |    |    | M   |    |    | M   |
| 2-year Report to Joint Legislative Committee (JLC)   |      |               |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |    |     |      |    |      |    |     |       |    |    |     |    |    | R   |

- KEY**
- - Receipt of proposed standards/documents, proposed Commission action
  - \* - Commission meeting
  - - Staff work/Standard advisory committee meetings
  - ▲ - Consider Public/Legislative comment
  - \*\* - Current in-process standard advisory committee or Informal Workgroup
  - - Staff work/Informal Workgroup/Commission Liaison Work/Standing Committee Work
  - A - Commission Action
  - C - Consider proposed action to delete service from list of covered clinical services requiring CON approval
  - D - Discussion
  - F - Final Commission action, Transmittal to Governor/Legislature for 45-day review period
  - M - Monitor service or new technology for changes
  - P - Commission public hearing/Legislative comment period
  - PH - Public Hearing for initial comments on review standards
  - R - Receipt of report
  - S - Solicit nominations for standard advisory committee or standing committee membership

For Approval June 14, 2012

Updated June 11, 2012

The CON Commission may revise this work plan at each meeting. For information about the CON Commission work plan or how to be notified of CON Commission meetings, contact the Michigan Department of Community Health, Policy & Planning, Planning and Access to Care Section, 7th Floor Capitol View Bldg., 201 Townsend St., Lansing, MI 48913, 517-335-6708, [www.michigan.gov/con](http://www.michigan.gov/con).

**SCHEDULE FOR UPDATING CERTIFICATE OF NEED (CON) STANDARDS EVERY THREE YEARS\***

| <b>Standards</b>  | <b>Effective Date</b> | <b>Next Scheduled Update**</b> |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Air Ambulance Services  | August 12, 2010       | 2013                           |
| Bone Marrow Transplantation Services  | December 3, 2010      | 2015                           |
| Cardiac Catheterization Services  | February 27, 2012     | 2014                           |
| Computed Tomography (CT) Scanner Services   | February 27, 2012     | 2013                           |
| Heart/Lung and Liver Transplantation Services   | May 28, 2010          | 2015                           |
| Hospital Beds and Addendum for HIV Infected Individuals                                       | March 2, 2009         | 2014                           |
| Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) Services   | November 21, 2011     | 2015                           |
| Megavoltage Radiation Therapy (MRT) Services/Units  | November 21, 2011     | 2014                           |
| Neonatal Intensive Care Services/Beds (NICU)  | August 12, 2010       | 2013                           |
| Nursing Home and Hospital Long-Term Care Unit Beds and Addendum for Special Population Groups | March 11, 2011        | 2013                           |
| Open Heart Surgery Services   | February 25, 2008     | 2014                           |
| Pancreas Transplantation Services   | November 5, 2009      | 2015                           |
| Positron Emission Tomography (PET) Scanner Services   | November 21, 2011     | 2014                           |
| Psychiatric Beds and Services   | November 5, 2009      | 2015                           |
| Surgical Services   | February 27, 2012     | 2014                           |
| Urinary Extracorporeal Shock Wave Lithotripsy Services/Units                                  | February 25, 2008     | 2013                           |

\*Pursuant to MCL 333.22215 (1)(m): "In addition to subdivision (b), review and, if necessary, revise each set of certificate of need review standards at least every 3 years."

\*\*A Public Comment Period will be held in October prior to the review year to determine what, if any, changes need to be made for each standard scheduled for review. If it is determined that changes are necessary, then the standards can be deferred to a standard advisory committee (SAC), workgroup, or the Department for further review and recommendation to the CON Commission. If no changes are determined, then the standards are scheduled for review in another three years.